

BIBLIOGRAPHY FOR *NEW ENERGY NEWS*

NB_6N11.____

last update: 9.08.99

MAY 1993 to SEPTEMBER 1999
(Vol 1, No 1 to Vol 6, No 11)

Robert G. Adams (Australia), "Electromagnetic and Gravity Forces Anomalies," (Edited version), *NEN*, vol 1, no 10, Feb 1994, pp 11-13.

Robert Adams, "Update of the Adams Pulsed Electric Motor Generator," letter, *NEN*, vol 1, no 10, Feb 1994, pp 14-15.

Robert Adams (Australia), "Super Space Magnetic Power Source Discovery," *NEXUS*, vol 2, no 26, June-July 1995, pp 55-56. (*NEN* Nov 1995)

Brian S. Ahern, Keith H. Johnson, Harry R. Clark, Jr. (MIT), Patent title: "Method of Maximizing Anharmonic Oscillations in Deuterated Alloys," granted May 5, 1995. Articles in *Deseret News*, July 22, 1995, p A-1 (from interview), and *Salt Lake Tribune*, July 23, 1995, (AP news item). (*NEN* Sept 1995)

A.E. Akimov, G.I. Shipov, "Torsion Fields and Their Experimental Manifestation," Proc. Int. Scientific Conf. New Ideas in Natural Science, St.-Petersburg, Russia, June 1996. (*NEN* March 1997) *J. New Energy*, vol 2, no 2, Summer 1997, pp 67-84, 53 refs, 10 figs.

A.E. Akimov, V. Ya. Tarasenko, "Models of Polarized States of the Physical Vacuum and Torsion Fields," translated from *Izvestiya Vysshikh Uchebnykh Zavedenii, Fizika*, no 3, pp 13-23, March 1992, c1992, Plenum Publishing Corp. (*NEN* Oct 1997).

Arthur D. Alexander, "Vacuum Field Energy Conference," *NEN*, vol 1, no 9, Jan 1994, pp 15-16.

Camil Alexandrescu, Letter to Editor, *NEN*, vol 3, no 3, Aug 1995, pp 14-15.

Camil Alexandrescu (Romania), Letter to Editor, "A Letter About Nicolae Vasilescu Karpen," *J. New Energy*, vol 1, no 2, Summer 1996, pp 144-150, 4 figs. (*NEN* Aug 1996)

Emil Alexandrescu, Letter, Quaternions, *NEN*, vol 3, no 4, Sept 1995, pp 15-16.

Emil Alexandrescu, Letter, follow-up to letter published in *NEN*, Sept 1995, vol 3, no 4, pp 15-16.

Clyton Allen (New Zealand), "Charge-Coupled Phenomena," *NEN*, vol 4, no 9, Jan 1997, pp 4-5.

"American Nuclear Society Meeting Features Low-Energy Transmutation Session," (results from Patterson power Cell Radioactivity Remediation) June 5, 1997, Orlando, FL, *Infinite Energy*, vol 3, nos 13-14, March/June 1997, pp 14-15, 3 tables. (*NEN* July 1998)

Alan Ames (Adv. Scientific Appl., Houston, TX), "The Alcon Magnetic Levitation Device," technical brief, *NEN*, vol 1, no 3, Aug., 1993, pp 6. An Errata was published in Sept. 1993 issue, p 7.

George Anderman (Dept. Chem., Univ. HI, Honolulu), "Nuclear Electron Capture and Entrapment as Precursors for Nuclear Transformation Events with Deuterated Metals," Program Manual & Abstracts, ICCF-7, p 22. (NEN May 1998) Not published in Proceedings.

George Anderman, E. Hajime (Univ. HI, Chem. Dept., Honolulu), "Rationalization of Cold Fusion Transmutations Via Thermal Absorption of Complex Neutron Aggregates," Program Manual & Abstracts, ICCF-7, p 23. (NEN May 1998)

George Anderman (Dept. Chem., Univ. HI, Hanoa), "Unified Theory for Cold Fusion Phenomena," Program Manual & Abstracts, ICCF-7, p 24. (NEN May 1998)

George Anderman (Dept. Chem., Univ. HI), "Excess Heat in Cold Fusion Via Dineutron Models," Program Manual & Abstracts, ICCF-7, p 26. (NEN May 1998)

Antigravity News & Space Drive Technology, new bimonthly newsletter published by J.E. Cox Enterprise, summary of contents, *NEN*, vol 5, no 6, Oct 1997, p 16.

Antigravity News & Space Drive Technology, summary of contents, *NEN* vol 5, no 8, Dec 1997, p 8-9.

Antigravity News & Space Drive Technology, summary of contents, *NEN*, vol 5, no 9, Jan 1998, pg 11.

N.V. Antonenko, G.G. Adamian, W. Scheid, V.V. Volkov (Inst. Theor. Phys. der Justus-Liebig-Univ., Giessen, Germany), "Competition Between Complete Fusion and Quasifission in Reactions with Heavy Nuclei," *AIP Conf. Proc.*, 425 (Tours Symp. on Nucl. Phys. III, 1997), pp 51-60 (English) 1998. (NEN Jan 1999)

N.V. Antonenko, G.G. Adamian, W. Scheid, V.V. Volkov (Inst. Theor. Phys. der Justus-Liebig-Univ., Giessen, Germany), "Competition Between Complete Fusion and Quasi-Fission in Binuclear System," *Nuovo Cimento Soc. Ital. Fis., A*, 110A (9-10) pp 1143-1148 (English) 1997. (NEN Jan 1999)

T. Aoki, Y. Kurata, H. Ebihara, N. Yoshikawa (Isotope Ctr., Univ. Tsukube, Japan), "Search for Nuclear Products of the D + D Nuclear Fusion," *Int. J. Soc. Mater. Eng. Resour.*, vol 6, no 1, pp 22-25 (English) 1998. (NEN Jan 1999)

Yoshiaki Arata, M.J.A., Yue-Chang Zhang (Welding Res. Inst., Osaka Univ., Japan), "A New Energy Caused By "Spillover-Deuterium"," published in *Proc. Japanese Acad., Series B*, vol 70, ser B, no 7, pp 106-111. (NEN March 1995)

Yoshiaki Arata, Yue-Chang Zhang (Osaka Univ., Japan), "Solid-State Plasma Fusion (Cold Fusion)," 16 refs, 29 figs. (NEN Sept 1996)

Yoshiaki Arata, Yu-Chen Zhang (Osaka Univ., Japan), "Achievement of Solid-State Plasma Fusion (Cold Fusion)," Proc. Jpn. Acad., Ser. B, vol 71B, no 10, 1995, pp 304-309. *Chem. Abs.*, vol 124 (1996). (NEN May 1997)

Yoshiaki Arata, Yue-Chang Zhang (Osaka Univ., Ibaraki), "Deuterium Nuclear Reaction Process within Solid," Proc. Jpn Acad., Ser B, vol 72 (1996); *Infinite Energy*, vol 2, no 12, Jan-Feb 1997, p 53. (NEN July 1997)

Yoshiaki Arata, M.J.A., Yue-Chang Zhang (Osaka Univ., Ibaraki), "Helium (^4He , ^3He) within Deuterated Pd-Black," Proc. Jpn. Acad., Ser. B (1997); *Infinite Energy*, vol 2, no 12, Jan-Feb 1997, p 54. (NEN July 1997)

Yoshiaki Arata, Yue-Chang Zhang (Osaka Univ., Japan), "Solid-State Plasma Fusion (Cold Fusion)," *The High-Temp. Society*, Special volume; vol 23, Jan. 1997; *Infinite Energy*, vol 2, no 12, Jan-Feb 1997, p 54. (*NEN* July 1997)

N. Asami, T. Senjuh, T. Uchara, M. Sumi, H. Kamimura, S. Miyashita, K. Matsui (R&D Center for New Hydrogen Energy), "On the Material Behavior of Highly Deuterated Palladium," Program Manual & Abstracts, ICCF-7, p 26. (*NEN* May 1998) Proceedings ICCF-7, Vancouver, Canada, April 1998, pp 15-21, 4 refs, 13 figs, 1 table.

S.K.H. Asluck, V.K. Shrikande (BARC), "Proposal for Replication of Stringham and George's Ultrasonic Cavitation Experiment," BARC Cold Fusion Forum on current research at BARC, June 22, 1995, p 16. (*NEN* Aug 1995)

Harold Aspden, "The World's Energy Future," Proc. Intl. Symp. New Energy, 1993, CO., pp 1-19, 1 fig, 4 refs. (*NEN* June 1993)

Harold Aspden, "Electrodynamic Force Law," *NEN*, vol 1, no 2, June 1993, pp 10-11.

Harold Aspden, "Alcon Levitation Machine," article referring to the electrical machine described under the title "Alcon's Levitation of Magnets" on page 11 of the July 1993 issue of *NEN*. (*NEN* Aug 1993)

Harold Aspden, "RQM - The Future Energy Solution," *NEN*, vol 1, no 4, Aug 1993, pp 7-8.

Harold Aspden, letter, "Physics Without Einstein" and "Regenerative Energy Technology," *NEN*, vol 1, no 4, Aug 1993, p 13.

Harold Aspden, "A Hot Fusion Experiment that Helps Cold Fusion," *NEN*, vol 1, no 5, Sept 1993, pp 5-7.

Harold Aspden, "Switched Reluctance Motors," *NEN*, vol 1, no 5, Sept 1993, pp 7-8.

Harold Aspden, Don Kelly, letter, "New Energy Research in Switzerland," *NEN*, vol 1, no 5, Sept 1993, p 12.

Harold Aspden, "The Inertial Mystery of the Hydrogen Isotope," *NEN*, vol 1, no 6, Oct 1993, pp 9-11.

Harold Aspden, "Vacuum Energy Source - A Commercial Breakthrough - Maybe!" *NEN*, vol 1, no 6, Oct 1993, pp 11-13.

Harold Aspden, "Switched Reluctance Motors II: The Adams Machine," *NEN*, vol 1, no 7, Nov 1993, pp 4-6.

Harold Aspden (England), "Free Energy - The Way Forward," *NEN*, vol 1, no 8, Dec 1993, pp 8-11.

Harold Aspden, "Inertia, Free Energy and the Aether," *NEN*, vol 1, no 11, March 1994, pp 7-8.

Harold Aspden, "Inertia of a Nonradiating Particle," *Intl. J. Theoretical Phys.*, vol 15, no 8, (1976), pp 631-633, 2 refs. (*NEN* March 1994)

Harold Aspden, "Patents for Cold Fusion," *NEN*, vol 2, no 1, May 1994, pp 17-19. Comments on Stephen Roen's article in *Fusion Facts*, Feb 1994.

Harold Aspden, "Sideline News Concerning the Adams Motor," *NEN*, vol 1, no 12, April 1994, pp 12-13.

Harold Aspden, letter, "Patent News Around the World." (*NEN* May 1994)

Harold Aspden, excerpt from article, "Three Experiments on Free Energy," *Space Energy Newsletter*, Dec. 1993. (*NEN* June 1994)

Harold Aspden, "General Observations on 'Free Energy' Magnetism," *NEN*, vol 2, no 3, July 1994, pp 13-15.

Harold Aspden, (Sabberton Pub., Southampton, England), letter to Editor, "The Triton Factor in Cold Fusion," *NEN*, vol 2, no 3, July 1994, pp 18-19.

Harold Aspden, "Aether Energy: New Evidence," *NEN*, vol 2, no 4, Aug. 1994, pg 8.

Harold Aspden, "Magneto-Thermodynamics: A Progress Report," *NEN*, vol 2, no 5, Sept. 1994, pp 1-3.

Harold Aspden, "Anti-Gravity or Inertial Propulsion?" *NEN*, vol 2, no 6, Sept. 1994, pp 8-9.

Harold Aspden, "New Aspden Patent for 1994," *NEN*, vol 2, no 9, Jan. 1995, pg 3.

Harold Aspden, "Japanese Corporation to Join with Whakatane Scientist," *Eastern Bay News*, New Zealand, 22 Dec. 1994, pg 2. (*NEN* Jan. 1995)

Harold Aspden, "Discovery of 'Virtual Inertia'," *NEN*, vol 2, no 10, Feb. 1995, pp 1-2.

Harold Aspden, "Year-End 1994 Events, Comments on 'Free Energy'," *NEN*, vol 2, no 11, March 1995, pp 9-12.

Harold Aspden, Letter, "ABCD Approach to Free Energy," *NEN*, vol 2, no 11, March 1995, pp 15-17.

Harold Aspden (U.K.), "Some 'Motor' News: The Adams-Aspden Collaboration," *NEN*, vol 3, no 1, June 1995, pp 1-2.

Harold Aspden (U.K.), "Defense and the Aether," *NEN*, vol 3, no 2, July 1995, pg 8.

Harold Aspden, letter, update in response to his "Aspden Effect," *NEN*, vol 3, no 2, July 1995, pp 16-17.

Harold Aspden, "Extracting Energy from a Magnet," *NEN*, vol 3, no 3, Aug. 1995, pp 1-3.

Harold Aspden, "Coming In From the Cold," *NEN*, vol 3, no 4, Sept. 1995, pp 1-2.

Harold Aspden, letter, "More on the Energy Regenerative Power of Magnets," *NEN*, vol 3, no 4, Sept. 1995, p 15.

Harold Aspden, " 'Eureka' - An Energy Echo from a Cathode?" *NEN*, vol 3, no 5, Oct. 1995, p 2.

Harold Aspden (Sabberton Res., England), "Cold Fusion is a Live Issue," *NEN*, vol 3, no 5, Oct. 1995, pp 2-3.

Harold Aspden (Sabberton Res., England), "More Motor News: 317% Efficiency!" *NEN*, vol 3, no 6, Nov. 1995, pp 1-2.

Harold Aspden (England), "The 102 Factor and Room Temperature Superconductivity," *NEN*, vol 3, no 6, Nov. 1995, pp 5-5.

Harold Aspden (England), "Energy from a Cold-Cathode Discharge: A 30-Year Saga," *NEN*, vol 3, no 7, Dec. 1995, pp 5-6.

Harold Aspden (Sabberton Res., England), Letter, "The Japanese Motor," *NEN*, vol 3, no 8, Jan. 1996, pg 19.

Harold Aspden (Sabberton Res., England), "Free Energy" As Seen on British T.V.," *NEN*, vol 3, no 9, Feb. 1996, pp 10-12.

Harold Aspden (England), "Space Shuttle 'Columbia' Encounters Excess Energy?; Space Energy Blows NASA's Fuse, Look Who Bumped into What... in the Ionosphere," *NEN*, vol 3, no 10, March 1996, pp 1-2.

Harold Aspden (England), "7 Years On and the Supergraviton Connection," *NEN*, vol 3, no 10, April 1996, pp 4-5.

Harold Aspden (England), "Vacuum Spin as a New Energy Source," *Proc. Intl. Symp. New Energy*, 1996, CO, pp 1-19, 13 refs, 2 figs, 3 tables. (*NEN* May 1996)

Harold Aspden (Sabberton Res., England), Letter, "Over-Unity in South Africa," *NEN*, vol 4, no 3, July 1996, pp 16.

Harold Aspden (Sabberton Res., England), "Hydrosonic Power Generation," *NEN*, vol 4, no 4, Aug. 1996, pp 1-3.

Harold Aspden (Sabberton Res., England), two letters, "Anti-Gravity Breakthrough," and "More on Anti-Gravity," *NEN*, vol 4, no 6, Oct. 1996, pp 7-8, 1 fig.

Harold Aspden (Sabberton Res., England), "The Reality of Perpetual Motion," *Infinite Energy*, vol 2, no 8, May/June 1996, pp 15-22. (*NEN* Oct. 1996)

Harold Aspden (Sabberton Res., England), "Towards Zero Emissions and Sustainable Transport," *NEN*, vol 4, no 7, Nov 1996, pp 6-7.

Harold Aspden, "The Adam & Aspden Motor Patent," *NEN*, vol 4, no 8, Dec 1996, pp 1-7, 2 figs.

Harold Aspden, "The Motors That Keep Us Alive," *NEN*, vol 4, no 12, April 1997, pp 1-2.

Harold Aspden, "The New Energy Spectrum," *NEN*, vol 5, no 1, May 1997, pp 2-3; *J. New Energy*, vol 2, no 1, Spring 1997, pp 82-83, Letter to Editor.

Harold Aspden, letter to Pat Bailey, message dated Dec 2, 1997 on antigravity news. *NEN*, vol 5, no 9, Jan 1998, pp 13-14.

Harold Aspden, letter, *NEN*, vol 6, no 10, July 1999, pp 17-18.

Harold Aspden, "Have We Discovered the 'NENO?'" *NEN*, vol 6, no 11, Sep 1999, pp 4-5.

Hector E. Avram, Robin L. Armstrong (Dept. Phys., Univ. Toronto, Canada), "Spin-Polarization Torsional Spectroscopy in δ -Phase Palladium Hydride," *Phys. Rev. B*, vol 34, no 9, Nov. 1986. (*NEN* June 1997)

Stanislav Avramenko, Konstantin Avramenko, Russian Patent: "Longitudinal Electrical Transmission," *Electric Spacecraft J.*, vol 12, 1994, pp 20-24, 5 figs. (*NEN* Aug. 1994)

Egon W. Bach, "Gorgons From the Volcanoes," *Electric Spacecraft J.*, April/May/June 1995, pp 30-37, 3 photos, 1 fig. (*NEN* April 1995)

BBC - Cold Fusion Video, *NEN*, vol 1, no 12, April 1994, pp 2-3.

Wolfram Bahmann, letter, *NEN*, vol 1, no 10, Feb. 1994, p 16.

Wolfram Bahmann (Planetary Soc. Clean Energy, Inc., European Secretariat, Germany), letter, *NEN*, vol 1, no 11, March 1994, page 18.

Wolfram Bahmann, "Press Release," *NEN*, vol 5, no 9, Jan 1998, pg 10.

Wolfram Bahmann (INE board member), "A Brief Report from the Swiss Meeting on the Weekend in August, 1998," *NEN*, vol 6, no 6, Nov 1998, pp 6-7.

Wolfram Bahmann, (INE Board member), news release on the death of Dr. Hans A. Nieper of Hanover, Germany, *NEN*, vol 6, no 6, Nov 1998, pg 2.

Pat Bailey (CA), "The Hydrogen Committee Report," *NEN*, vol 1, no 1, May 1993, pp 7-8.

Patrick G. Bailey, "A Unique Class of Alternative Catalysts for Fuel Cell Applications that Replace the Need for Precious Metals," Proc. Intl. Symp. New Energy, 1993, CO., 1993 RMRI, pp 21-27, 2 refs. (*NEN* June 1993)

Patrick Bailey, "The 28th Intersociety Energy Conversion Engineering Conference," Aug. 8-13, 1993, Atlanta, Georgia, *NEN*, vol 1, no 6, Oct. 1993, pp 1-2.

Patrick G. Bailey (Los Altos, CA.), Toby Grotz (Craig, CO), "Energy Research Reviewed," a critical review of the available information regarding claims of Zero-Point Energy, Free-Energy, and Over-Unity Experiments and Devices, *NEN*, vol 1, no 6, Oct. 1993, pp 13-19, 2 tables, 27 refs.

Patrick Bailey, "A Report on the T. Townsend Brown Conference: Focus on Unconventional Energies: A Symposium on Electrical Propulsion and the Technology of Electro-Gravity," 1994, PA., *NEN*, vol 2, no 1, May 1994, pp 8-10.

Patrick Bailey, "A Message From the President," *NEN*, vol 2, no 3, Aug. 1994, pp 1-3.

Patrick Bailey (President INE), "Cold Fission Theory and Cold Fusion Results," *NEN*, vol 2, no 12, March 1995, pg 6.

Patrick Bailey (President INE), "What Ever Happened To?" *NEN*, vol 2, no 12, April 1995, pp 14-15.

Patrick Bailey (President INE), "The INE E-Mail Addresses and WWW Home Page," *NEN*, vol 3, no 3, Aug. 1995, pp 3-4.

Patrick Bailey (President INE), "Approval Vote for the Bylaws of the INE," *NEN*, vol 3, no 6, Nov. 1995, pp 2-3.

Patrick Bailey (President INE), "On Free-Energy Developments, the IANS and the INE," excerpt from Brian O'Leary's Workshop Presentation at the San Francisco Whole Life Expo, Sunday, 22 Oct. 1995, *NEN*, vol 3, no 6, Nov. 1995, pp 3-4.

Patrick Bailey (President INE), "INE Bylaws Approved," *NEN*, vol 3, no 7, Dec. 1995, pg 1.

Patrick Bailey (President INE), "INE World Wide Web (WWW) Site," *NEN*, vol 3, no 7, Dec. 1995, pp 13-14.

Patrick Bailey, Toby Grotz, "A Critical Overview of the Available Information Regarding Claims of Zero-Point Energy, Free-Energy, and Over-Unity Experiments and Devices," *ANE Newsletter*, vol 3, no 1, March 1996, pp 1-7. (*NEN* June 1996)

Patrick Bailey (INE President), " 'Link of the Week' Award and the Status of the INE Web Site," also, "Reward for Any 'Free-Energy' Device Passing Test," *NEN*, vol 4, no 8, Dec 1996, p 20.

Patrick Bailey, Hal Fox, "A Challenge to Supporters of New Energy," *NEN*, vol 5, no 2, June 1997, pp 1-3.

Patrick Bailey (INE, Los Altos, CA), Hal Fox (FIC, UT), "A Review of the Patterson Power Cell," IECEC 1997 Proceedings, paper #97221. (*NEN* Aug. 1997, Abstract only). *J. New Energy*, vol 2, no 2, Summer 1997, p 126. (Abstract only)

Patrick Bailey (INE, Los Altos, CA), Toby Grotz (Wireless Engineering, Craig CO), James J. Hurtak (Acad. Future Sci., Los Gatos, CA), "Survey and Critical Review of Recent Innovative Energy Conversion Technologies," IECEC 1997 Proceedings, paper #97216. (*NEN* Aug. 1997, Abstract only) *J. New Energy*, vol 2, no 2, Summer 1997, p 126. (Abstract only)

Patrick Bailey (INE, Los Altos, CA), Nancy C. Worthington (UAM Foundation, Redwood City, CA), "History and Applications of HAARP Technologies: The High Frequency Active Auroral Research Program," IECEC 1997 Proceedings, paper #97216. (*NEN* Aug. 1997, Abstract only) *J. New Energy*, vol 2, no 2, Summer 1997, p 126.

Patrick Bailey (INE, Los Altos, CA), Toby Grotz (Wireless Engineering, Craig, CO), James J. Hurtak (Academy for Future Science, Los Gatos, CA), "Review and Status of Reported Innovative Energy Conversion Technologies, Contrasted Using a Consistent R&D Ranking Scale," IECEC 1997 Proceedings, paper #97212. (*NEN* Aug. 1997, Abstract only) *J. New Energy*, vol 2, no 2, Summer 1997, p 126.

Patrick Bailey (INE. Los Altos, CA), "Research Contacts Wanted," *New Energy News*, vol 5, no 6, Oct. 1997, p 4.

Pat Bailey (President, INE), "How Do We Get New Energy Discoveries Accepted by the Skeptical Scientific Community?" *NEN*, vol 6, no 1, May 1998, p 1.

Pat Bailey (Pres. INE), "Advanced Energy Conversion Theories, Devices and Results," *NEN* vol 6, no 2, June 1998, pp 22.

Pat Bailey (Pres. INE), "ANS and the CF Sessions," American Nuclear Society: Transactions of the 1998 Annual Meeting, Nashville, TN, June 7-11, 1998. *NEN*, vol 6, no 3, July 1998, pp 2.

Pat Bailey (Pres. INE), "Welcome to the 1998 INE Symposium," *NEN*, vol 6, no 4, Aug. 1998, pp 2. *The Bakersfield Californian*, Wed. 23 Dec 1998, Nation, "DOE Awards Contracts for Nuclear Projects," p A6. (*NEN* Jan 1999)

Scott Baldauf (staff writer), "New Mexico Nuke Dump: Fine With Most Neighbors," *Christian Science Monitor*, 21 May 1998, pp 3-4. (*NEN* July 1998)

Franco Barbir, T. Nejat Veziroglu, "Hydrogen Energy Technologies: Pathway to Commercialization," Proc. Intl. Symp. New Energy, 1993, CO., 1993 RMRI, pp 29-46, 1 table, 2 figs, 52 refs. (*NEN* June 1993)

Robert W. Bass (Sci. Ad. Board, ENECO, Inc., Salt Lake City, UT), "Bi-Resonant Transparency of Quadruple Coulomb Barriers in Periodic Triple Potential Wells," paper submitted for Proc. ICCF-4. (*NEN* March 1994)

Robert Bass, Dick Liebel, John Erikson, "Commercialization of New Energy - Now?" *NEN*, vol 2, no 10, Feb. 1995, pp 3-4.

Robert Bass, "CERN's Disinformation Agent, Douglas Morrison," "*Cold Fusion*," issue 12, pp 19-22. (*NEN* Sept. 1995)

Robert W. Bass (Innoventech, Inc., Pahrump, NV, Tech. Ad. Board, FIC, Inc., Scientific Ad. Board, ENECO, Inc., SLC, UT), "Quantum Resonance Transparency (ORT), Zero Point Fluctuations (ZPF), and Lattice Induced Nuclear Transmutation (LINT)," to be presented at ICCF-6. (*NEN* June 1996)

Robert Bass, Rod Neal, Stan Gleeson, Hal Fox, "Electro-Nuclear Transmutations: Low-Energy Nuclear Reactions in an Electrolytic Cell," *J. New Energy*, vol 1, no 3, Fall 1996, pp 81-87, 6 refs, 1 fig, 1 table. Proc. 2nd. Conf. Low-Energy Nucl. Reactions, College Station, TX, 1996. (*NEN* Oct. 1996)

Robert W. Bass, "Low-Energy Bulk-Process Alchemy," News Release, *NEN*, vol 5, no 3, July 1997, pp 1-3.

Robert W. Bass, "Chris Tinsley: In Memoriam," *NEN*, vol 5, no 7, Nov. 1997, pp 3-4.

Robert W. Bass, "LENT: Tungsten into Silver, Iron, Barium, Tin, Chromium, Etc.," Simple Macroscopic Alchemy Demonstration, *NEN* vol 5, no 9, Jan 1998, pp 7-9, 2 tables.

Paul Baumann, "Swiss M-L Converter," *NEN*, vol 1, no 2, July 1993, pp 6-7.

William Baumgartner, "Energy Extraction from the Vortex," Proc. Intl. Symp. New Energy, 1993, CO., RMRI 1993, pp 47-58. (*NEN* June 1993)

Yu.N. Bazhutov, V.P. Koretski, A.B. Kusnetson ("Erzion" Ctr. Moscow), Yu.S. Potapov (Sci. Firm "Vizor", Modlova), V.P. Nikitsky, V.P. Maarkov, N.Ya. Neveshin (Inst. Physical Chem., Moscow), E.J. Saunin. A.F. Titcnkov (Inst. Nucl. Phys., Moscow State Univ.), "Recording of Tritium, Neutrons and Radio-Carbon During the Functioning of the "Yusmar" Hydro Generator," presented at the 3rd Russian Conference on Cold Fusion, 6 pages 6 refs. (*NEN* Sept 1996)

Yu. Bazhutov (Chairman RCCFNT-4 Organizing Committee), V. Koretsky (Deputy Chairman same committee), "Russia - Fourth Russian Conference on Cold Fusion and Nuclear Transmutation," *NEN*, vol 4, no 6, Oct. 1996, pp 15-16.

Yu. Bazhutov ('Erzion' Ctr., Moscow, Russia), "Influence of Spin and Parity Preservation Laws on Erzion Model Predictions in Cold Fusion Experiments," Program Manual & Abstracts, ICCF-7, p 27. (*NEN* May 1998) Proceedings ICCF-7, Vancouver, Canada, April 1998, pp 437-440, 9 refs.

Yu. Bazhutov, V.P. Koretsky ('Erzion' Cntr. Moscow, Russia), "Neutron Generation at Ultrasonic Cavitation of Some Liquids," Program Manual & Abstracts, ICCF-7, P 28. (*NEN* May 1998) Proceedings ICCF-7, Vancouver, Canada, April 1998, pp 427-431, 9 refs, 4 tables.

Tom Bearden, "The Final Secret of Free Energy," Proc. Intl. Symp. New Energy, 1993, CO., RMRI 1993, pp 59-86, 2 figs, 26 notes, and refs. (*NEN* June 1993)

T.E. Bearden (Alabama), "Regauging and Multi Valued Potentials: Master Over-Unity Mechanisms," Proc. Intl. Symp. New Energy, 1996, CO, pp 21-28, 12 refs, 7 figs. (*NEN* May 1996)

T.E. Bearden, "Use of Asymmetrical Regauging and Multi valued Potentials to Achieve Over-Unity Electromagnetic Engines," *J. New Energy*, vol 1, no 2, Summer 1996, pp 60-78, 21 refs, 8 figs. (*NEN* Aug. 1996)

Tom Bearden, letter excerpt, "Fiber Fuse Effect," *NEN*, vol 5, no 11, March 1998, pg 7.

Tom Bearden, "Scalar Waves," *NEN*, vol 6, no 3, July 1998, pp 19-21.

Tom Bearden, "A proven Cancer Cure and More," Letter to Editor, *NEN*, vol 6, no 6, Nov 1998, pp 18-20.

Tom Bearden, "Even Sigmund Freud," *NEN*, vol 6, no 9, May 1999, pg 2.

William J. Beaty, "Experiments with Ion Threads," *Electric Spacecraft J.*, Jul/Aug/Sept Issue 27, pp 14-15. (*NEN* March 1999)

Nick Begich, News Release, "Angels Don't Play This HAARP, a Ground Breaking Book by Nick Belich and Jeane Manning. *NEN*, vol 3, no 7, Dec. 1995, pg 18.

Gilbert Bellanger (Comm. à l'Energie Atomique Ctr. D'Etudes de Valduc, Dept. Tritium, Is sur Tille, France), Jean Jacques Rameau (Domains Univ., St. Martin d'Herès, France), "Determination of Tritium Adsorption and Diffusion Parameters in a Palladium-Silver Alloy by Electrochemical Impedance Analysis," *Fusion Technol.*, vol 32, no 1, Aug. 1997, pp 94-105, 12 refs, 14 figs, 4 tables. (*NEN* Oct 1997) *J. New Energy*, vol 2, no 2, Summer 1997, p 119. (Abstract only)

Paul de Bendern (Reuters News Agency), "Activists Stage a Protest on Nuclear Waste Ship," *The Washington Times*, 7 Feb 1998, p A9. (*NEN* March 1998)

Charles Bennett (The Fullerene Fusion Group), "Fusion Overkill," and "The DOE Strikes Back," flyers mailed to many major periodicals, U.S. Representatives and Senators, (*NEN* Jan. 1995)

Charles Bennett, "Fullerene Fusion Electrodynamic Generator," Patent application. (*NEN* Sept. 1995)

Chuck Bennett (Sacramento, CA), "A Quantized Aether," *NEN*, vol 4, no 7, Nov 1996, p 7.

Chuck Bennett (Sacramento, CA), "Einstein's Mass Dilation as Aether Drag," *NEN*, vol 4, no 12, April 1997, p 7, 3 refs. *J. New Energy*, vol 2, no 1, Spring 1997, pp 74-76, 3 refs.

Chuck Bennett, "Einstein Would have Called it 'Cold Fusion'," *NEN*, vol 5, no 1, May 1997, pp 6-7, 14 refs.

Chuck Bennett, "Light is the Ghost of Mass," *NEN*, vol 5, no 3, July 1997, pp 13-14, 12 refs.

Chuck Bennett (Pres., Space Ventures, Sacramento, CA), "Two Thoughts on the Tempest," *NEN*, vol 6, no 9, May 1999, pg 3.

Chuck Bennett (Pres., Space Ventures, Sacramento, CA), "The Dynamics of Neutrinos," *NEN*, vol 6, no 9, May 1999, pp 7-8.

Jim Bennett, "The Joker in the Deck: Return of Cold Fusion?" *Strategic Investment*, April 20, 1994, p 6. (*NEN* July 1994)

T. Benson, "A 'Micro-Fusion' Reactor: Nuclear Reactions in 'The Cold' by Ultrasonic Cavitation," *Infinite Energy*, vol 1, no 1, March/April 1996, pp 33-37, 11 refs, figs. (*NEN* July 1998)

David Bergman, "Physical Models for Elementary Particles, Atoms and Nuclei," *Electric Spacecraft J.*, issue 21, Jan/Feb/Mar 97, pp 20-23, summary of paper given at 4th Int. Sci. Conf.; Problems of Space, Time & Motion, in St.-Petersburg, Russia. (*NEN* Oct 1997)

A. Bertin, M. Bruski, V.M. Bystritskii, A. Vezziani, S. Vechchi, M. Villa, A. Vitale, Ya. Voznyak, D. Galli (Ob'edinennyi Inst. Yadernykh Issledovani. Dubna, Russia), "Absence of the Tritium Yield in the Metal-Deuterium Systems," *Yad Fiz.*, vol 59, no 6, (1996), pp 976-980, in Russian; *Chem. Abs.* vol 126, no 1 (1997). (*NEN* Oct 1997) *J. New Energy*, vol 2, no 2, Summer 1997, p 119. (Abstract only)

M. Bertolotti (Dip. di Energetica, Univ. di Roma "La Sapienza," Italy), G.L. Liakhou (Tech. Univ. Moldova), R. Li Voti, S. Paoloni, C. Sibilia, V. Violante (ENEA/INN/NUMA Centro Ricerche Casaccia, Rome, Italy), "Non-Destructive Evaluation of the Thermal Properties of Palladium-Hydrogen Compounds by Photothermal Techniques," Program Manual & Abstracts, ICCF-7, p 29. (*NEN* May 1998) Proceedings ICCF-7, Vancouver, Canada, April, 1998, pp 22-26, 15 refs, 4 figs.

Atul Bhadkamkar, "Patterson Cold Fusion Cell on TV," review of "Good Morning America" featuring Dr James Patterson, *NEN*, vol 5, no 3, July 1997, p 5.

Jean-Paul Bibérian (R&D Intl., Orinda, CA, & Dept. Phys., Fac. Sci. De Luminy, Marseille, France), "Solid State Cold Fusion: $AlLaO_3$," presented at ICCF-4. (*NEN* March 1994)

J.-P. Biberian, G. Lonchamp, L. Joncourt. L. Bonnetain (Commissariat a L'Energie Atomique, Grenoble, France), "Excess Heat in Solid State Electrolytes," Program Manual & Abstracts, ICCF-7, p 30. (*NEN* May 1998) Proceedings ICCF-7, Vancouver, Canada, April, 1998, pp 27-31, 6 refs, 8 figs.

Timothy A. Binder, "Transmutation of the Elements, a Modern Alchemical Team's Experiments with the Concepts of Walter Russell," Proc. Intl. Symp. New Energy, 1993, CO., 1993 RMRI, pp 107-134, 8 refs, 6 figs. (*NEN* June 1993)

Timothy A. Binder, "A Further Report on the Russell Science Research - The World Balance Through Free Energy Project," *Fulcrum*, vol 3, no 2, pp 32-36. (*NEN* March 1995)

Dr. Timothy Binder (Dir. of Research, Univ. Science & Philosophy), *The Cosmic Light*, a new publication, printed quarterly, as part of Univ. Science & Philosophy. (*NEN* May 1999)

Jerry E. Bishop (Science Writer for *WSJ* & free lance), "It Ain't Over Till It's Over...COLD FUSION," *Popular Science*, Aug. 1993, pp 47-51, & 82, illustrated. (*NEN* Aug. 1993)

Jerry Bishop, "Alchemists' Dreams Hover Over Parley on Cold Fusion," *WSJ*, Dec. 10, 1993, p B5A. (*NEN* Jan. 1994)

Jerry Bishop, "New Silicon Cell Can Halve Cost of Solar Energy," *WSJ*, 19 Jan. 1994, p B5. (*NEN* March 1994)

Jerry Bishop, "Some Scientists Press Search for Cold Fusion Despite Failure of '89," *WSJ.*, vol. CXXXI, no 9, July 14, 1994, page 1 ff. (*NEN* Aug. 1994)

Jerry Bishop, "A Bottle Rekindles Scientific Debate About the Possibility of Cold Fusion," *WSJ.*, Monday, Jan. 29, 1996. (*NEN* March 1996)

Giacomo Bisio (Energy & Conditioning Dept. Univ. Genoa, Italy), "Thermodynamics of Magnetic Systems and Some Applications," IECEC 1997 Proceedings, paper #97001. (*NEN* Aug. 1997, Abstract only) *J. New Energy*, vol 2, no 2, Summer 1997, pp 126-127. (Abstract only)

Deborah Blum, "Possible New Particle's a Major Matter for Scientists," *Sacramento Bee*, 24 Feb 1997, pp A1 & A10. (*NEN* April 1997)

J.O'M. Bockris, Z. Minevski (Dept. Chem., Texas A&M Univ.), "Two Zones of 'Impurities' Observed after Prolonged Electrolysis of Deuterium on Palladium," reprinted with permission of *Infinite Energy*, vol 1, nos 5 & 6, 1996, pp 67-68, 8 refs, 3 figs, 1 table. (*NEN* June 1996)

J.O'M. Bockris, G.H. Lin (Dept. Chem., TX A&M Univ.), R. Bush (Phys. Dept. Cal-Polytech. Inst., Pomona, CA), "The Rediscovery of Cold Nuclear Reactions," *J. New Energy*, vol 1, no 2, Summer 1996, pp 17-22, 36 refs, 1 fig, 1 table. (*NEN* Aug. 1996)

J.O'M. Bockris (Dept. Chem., Texas A&M Univ.), "Speculative Interpretation of Over-Unity Experiments Involving Water Electrolysis," *Infinite Energy*, vol 2, no 10, Sept/Oct. 1996, pp 61-62, 18 refs. (*NEN* Feb 1997)

John Bockris, letter to Rich Murray, *NEN*, vol 5, no 7, Nov 1997, pp 14-15. Also, Rich Murray's response.

John O'M. Bockris, "Letter of Interest to All," also comments by Hal Fox, *NEN*, vol 5, no 8, Dec. 1997, pp 2-4.

Christoph Bodner, "Recall of My Pelton Studies," *NEN*, vol 4, no 9, Jan 1987, pp 11-12, 1 fig.

William Patrick Bourne, "A Possible Reconciliation of Theosophical Occult Chemistry with Modern Physical Science," *The Theoscientist*, vol 3, no 1-2 (1996), 11 mss pages, 17 refs, 2 figs. (*NEN* Feb 1997)

H.L. Bonilla (Phil. Aether-Magnetic Inst. Technol., Philadelphia, PA), "On the Illusion Derived from Timeless Systems," *J. New Energy*, vol 1, no 2, Summer 1996, pp 92-94, 7 figs. (*NEN* Aug. 1996)

Ole Bostrup (Espergaerde Gymnasium, Denmark), "The Traveling Chemist in Darmstadt, Germany - Modern and Antique Alchemy," *Dan. Kemi*, vol 75, nos 6/7 (1994), pp 10-11 (in Danish). (*NEN* June 1997)

E. Botta, T. Bressani, C. Fanara, F. Iazzi (Italy), "Correlated Measurements of D₂ Loading and ⁴He Production in Pd Lattice," Program Manual & Abstracts, ICCF-7, p 31. (*NEN* May 1998)

Dik Bouwmeester, et al., "Experimental Quantum Teleportation," *Nature*, vol 390, 11 Dec 1997, pp 575-579, 24 refs, 5 figs. (*NEN* Sept 1998)

Timothy H. Boyer (Dept. Phys., City College of City Univ. of N.Y., N.Y.), "Random Electrodynamics: The Theory of Classical Electrodynamics with Classical Electromagnetic Zero-Point Radiation," *Physical Rev. D*, vol 11, no

4, 15 Feb. 1975, pp 790-808, 36 refs. (*NEN* March 1994)

R.A. Brightsen (Clustron Sciences Corp., Reston, VA), "Correspondence of the Periodic Table of Beta-Stable Nuclides with the Classical Periodic Table of Elements," *J. New Energy*, vol 1, no 1, 1996, pp 75-78. (*NEN* March 1996)

V.Ya. Brill, "Kinetic Theory of Gravitation and Business Offers that Follow from this Theory," St. Petersburg, 1993, 20 pages. (summary) (*NEN* Aug. 1994)

Malcolm W. Browne, "Reactor Passes Point of No Return in Uphill Path to Fusion Energy," *New York Times*, Dec. 7, 1993, p B7, illus. AP Staff, "Princeton Produces Large Fusion Reaction," *Deseret News*, Dec. 10, 1993, p A1. (*NEN* Jan. 1994)

Malcolm W. Browne, "New Shot at Cold Fusion by Pumping Sound Waves Into Tiny Bubbles," *New York Times*, Dec. 20, 1994, pp D1 & D8, illus. (*NEN* Jan. 1995) (*NEN* March 1995)

Malcolm W. Browne, "Quark May Not be the Tiniest, After All," *New York Times*, 8 Feb. 1996, p A15. (*NEN* March 1996)

Malcolm W. Browne, "Cold Calculations Chill the Hot Pursuit of Cheap Fusion Power," *New York Times*, Dec 10, 1996, page C 14. (*NEN* Feb 1997)

Wesley Bruce, "Letter from Australia," *NEN*, vol 2, no 1, May 1994, pp 19-20.

Wesley Bruce (Australia), Letter to Editor, *NEN*, vol 6, no 1, May 1998, pp 24-25. (Photovoltaic solar cells)

Wesley Bruce, Letter to Editor, "Ramar Pillai Herbal Fuel," *NEN*, vol 6, no 6, Nov 1998, pp 16-17

V.V. Bubnenkov, "Scale-Discrete Regularity," Moscow, 1993, 11 pages. (summary) (*NEN* Aug. 1994)

Douglas J. Buerger (Inventor, Wauwatosa, WI), "SpinBreeder, a Rotary Machine Constantly Driven by Only the Earth's Spin-Motion," Proc. Intl. Symp. New Energy, 1995, CO, pp 35-41, 3 refs. (*NEN* June 1996)

Larry L. Burks, Larry L. Burks Jr., "Wormholes as a Reality?" *NEN*, vol 5, no 11, March 1998, pp 10-13.

Senator Conrad Burns, Letter to INE-member Wayne Powell, supporting new technology. (*NEN* July 1999, pp 20-21)

M. Burt (India), Letter, "Without any Maker." (*NEN* July 1999, pp 18-19)

Michael Burt

Ben Bush, J.J. Lagowski (Univ. TX, Dept. Chem., Austin), "Methods of Generating Excess Heat with the Pons and Fleischmann Effect: Rigorous and Cost Effective Calorimetry, Nuclear Products Analysis of the Cathode and Helium Analysis," Program Manual & Abstracts, ICCF-7, p 32. (*NEN* May 1998) Proceedings ICCF-7, Vancouver, Canada, April, 1998, pp 38-42, 5 refs, 2 figs.

Robert T. Bush (Dept. Phys., Cal. State Poly., Univ., Pomona, CA), "Will the Light Water Excess Heat Effect Lead to a Unification with Cold Fusion?" *21st Century Sci. & Technol.*, vol 6, no 3, Fall 1993, pp 75-79, 10 refs, 2 figs.

(*NEN* Dec. 1993)

Robert Bush (Cal-Poly, Pomona), "Electrolytically Stimulated Cold Nuclear Synthesis of Strontium from Rubidium," *J. New Energy*, vol 1, no 1, Spring 1996, pp 28-38, 7 refs, 7 figs. Proc. Low-Energy Transmutation Conf., Texas A&M Univ., June 19, 1995. (*NEN* July 1995)

Robert Bush (Cal-Poly, Pomona), "Can the Electron Catalyzed Fusion Model (ECFM) Account for Light Water Fusion?" *J. New Energy*, vol 1, no 1, Spring 1996, pp 63-67, 13 refs, 2 figs. Proc. 1st Conf. Low-Energy Nucl. Reactions, Texas A&M Univ., 1995. (*NEN* July 1995)

Robert T. Bush (Phys. Dept., California State Polytech. Univ., Pomona), "Consequences of Lattice Occupational Symmetry for Cold Fusion," Program Manual & Abstracts, ICCF-7, p 33. (*NEN* May 1998)

Robert T. Bush (Phys. Dept., California State Polytech. Univ., Pomona), "Cold Fusion / Cold Fission Reactions to Explain Mizuno's Electrolytic Experiment Employing a PD Cathode and PT Anode," Program Manual & Abstracts, ICCF-7, p 34. (*NEN* May 1998)

V.S. Bushuyev, V.B. Genodman, L.N. Jerikhina, S.P. Kuznetsov, Yu.A. Lapushkin, I.P. Matviyenko, A.I. Nikitenko, A.D. Perekrestenko, N.P. Saposchnikov, S.M. Tolkonikov, A.M. Tzkhovrebov (USA), "Experiments on Detection of Nuclear Radiation at Heavy Water Electrolysis," *J. Opt. Res.*, vol 4, no 2/3, 1996, pp 171-179 (Eng.); Nova Science Pub. *Chem. Abs.*, vol 126, no 16, 1997. (*NEN* Feb 1998) *J. New Energy*, vol 2, nos 3/4, Winter 1997, pp 127, Abstract only.

BusinessWeek, "A Jolt of Electric Juice from Choppy Seas," 28 Nov. 1994, p 149. (*NEN* Jan. 1995)

BusinessWeek, "As the World Turns, Free Energy," Aug. 28, 1995, pg 7. (*NEN* Jan. 1996)

James Buzonas, letter, *NEN*, vol 3, no 10, March 1996, pp 23-24.

Vyach M. Bystritsky, V.M. Grebenyuk, S.S. Parzhitski, F.M. Penkov, V.T. Sidorov, V.A. Stolupin, T.L. Bulgakov, G.A. Mesyats, A.A. Sinebryukhov, V.A. Sinebryukhov, S.A. Chaikovsky, A.B. Luchinsky, N.S. Ratakhin, S.A. Sorokin, V.M. Bystritskii, A. Toor, M. Filipowicz, A. Gula, E. Lacki, J. Wozniak, E. Gula (Joint Inst. Nucl. Res., Debna, Russia), "A New Approach in the Experimental Studies of Nuclear Reactions at Ultra-Low Energies," *Nukleonka*, vol 42, no 4, 1997 (English). (*NEN* Jan 1999)

Bruce L. Cain (MS State Univ.), Anne B. Cheney, J. Michael Rigsbee (Univ. AL at Birmingham), Roger W. Cain (Sommerville, AL), Lonnie S. McMillian (Huntsville. AL), "Thermal Power Produced Using Thin-Film Palladium Cathodes in a Concentrated Lithium Salt Electrolyte," Program Manual & Abstracts, ICCF-7, p 35. (*NEN* May 1998) Proceedings ICCF-7, Vancouver, Canada, April, 1998, pp 43-47, 9 refs, 4 figs.

Bruce Cain, Trace C. Scrivner (MS State Univ., Mech. Engr. Dept.), Anne B. Cheney, J. Michael Rigsbee (Univ. AL at Birmingham, Matl. & Mech. Engr. Dept.), "Electrical Resistance and Morphology of Palladium Thin-Film During Hydrogen Loading," Program Manual & Abstracts, ICCF-7, p 36. (*NEN* May 1998)

Robert H. Calloway, letter, "Theory," *NEN*, vol 5, no 11, March 1998, pp 14-15.

Mike Carrell, "Radioactivity Reduction Patent Approved," *Infinite Energy*, vol 2, no 10, Sept/Oct. 1996, pp 11-12. (*NEN* Feb 1997)

Mike Carrell (RCA, retired), "An Overview of Emerging New Energy Systems," *Frontier Perspectives*, pp 63-65, 17 refs. (*NEN* Oct 1997)

Robert L. Carroll, "The Mass-Space Principle," *Galilean Electrodynamics*, July-Aug. 1993, vol 4, no 4, pp 66-68, 5 refs. (*NEN* July 1993)

Robert Carroll, "The Correa Invention: An Overview and Investigation in Progress," *Infinite Energy*, vol 2, no 8, May/June 1996, pp 10-14, 7 figs. (*NEN* Oct. 1996)

L.C. Case, Sc. D., "Catalytic Fusion of Deuterium," Program Manual & Abstracts, ICCF-7, p 37. (*NEN* May 1998) Proceedings ICCF-7, Vancouver, Canada, April, 1998, pp 48-50.

Don Casull (inventor), "Salt Lake Machinist Replicates TOMI," *NEN*, vol 2, no 12, May 1995, pg 15.

Albert Cau (A.R.T., Paris, France), "Natural Nuclear Synthesis of Super Heavy Elements (SHE)," *J. New Energy*, vol 1, no 3, Fall 1996, pp 155-183, 8 refs, 10 figs. Proc. 2nd. Conf. On Low-Energy Nucl. Reactions, 1996, Texas. (*NEN* Oct. 1996)

Daniel J. Cavicchio, Jr (Manager, General Partner of NEP), "New Energy Partners," Program Manual & Abstracts, ICCF-7, p 38. (*NEN* May 1998) Proceedings ICCF-7, Vancouver, Canada, April 1998, pp 51-55.

M. Cavinato, E. Fabrici, E. Gadioli, E.G. Erba (Ist. Naz. di Fis. Nucl., Univ., Milan, Italy), "Nuclear Thermalization," *Acta Phys. Hung. New Ser.; Heavy Ion Phys.*, vol 2, nos 3-4 (1995), pp 225-237. (*NEN* Oct 1997)

F. Celani, A. Spallone, P. Tripodi, D. DiGiacchino, S. Pace. G.A. Selvaggi (INFN-LNF, Frascati, Italy), P. Marini, V.Di Stefano, M. Nakamura (EURESYS, Roma, Italy), A. Mancini (ORIM, Italy), "The Effect of " - \$ Phases Interface on H(D) / Pd Overloading," Program Manual & Abstracts, ICCF-7, p 39. (*NEN* May 1998) Proceedings ICCF-7, Vancouver, Canada, April 1998, pp 62-67, 2 refs, 5 figs, 1 table.

F. Celani (INFN-LNF, Frascati, Roma, Italy), M. Achilli, A. Battaglis, C. Cattaneo, G. Buzzanca, P.G. Sona (CISE spa, Italy), A. Mancini (ORMI srl Italy), "Preliminary Results with 'Cincinnati Group Cell' of Thorium 'Transmutation' Under 50 Hz AC Excitation," handed out at ICCF-7, courtesy of Ron Florez. (*NEN* June 1998) Proceedings ICCF-7, Vancouver, Canada, April, 1998, pp 56-61, 2 refs, 5 figs, 2 tables.

CETI, Press Release, "Nuclear Scientists Reach Agreement on New Energy Technology," *NEN*, vol 4, no 11, March 1997, pp 3-4, 1 fig.

John E. Chappell, Jr., "A Brief Discourse on Gravity and Ether Theory," The Great Cosmic Cover-Up, Proc. Assoc. Pushing Gravity Res. Nat. Conf., CA, 1981, Austin, Texas; APGR, pp 1-4. (*NEN* Dec. 1995)

I.P. Chernov, Y.P. Cherdantzev, T.N. Melnikova (Phys. Dept. Tomsk Polytechnical Univ., Russia), "Nuclear Reactions in Layer Structures at Deuterium Charge," Program Manual & Abstracts, ICCF-7, p 41. (*NEN* May 1998)

I.P. Chernov, N.N Nikitenkov, L.N. Puchkareva, Yu.R. Kolobov, M. Krening, H. Baumbach (Phsy. Dept. Tomsk Polytech. Univ., Russia), "Change of Isoptic Composition of Metals at Deuterium Charge," Program Manual & Abstracts, ICCF-7, p 42. (*NEN* May 1998) Proceedings ICCF-7, Vancouver, Canada, April, 1998, pp 441-446, 7 refs, 2 figs.

Swe-Kai Chen (Matls. Sci. Center, Matl. Tsing Hua Univ., Taiwan), "Observation of Cell Temperature Drops and

High Vapor Temperatures in D₂O Electrolysis of Pd," Program Manual & Abstracts, ICCF-7, p 40, 5 refs. (*NEN* May 1998) Proceedings ICCF-7, Vancouver, Canada, April, 1998, pp 68-72.

Remy Chevalier, letter, March 7, 1996, *NEN*, vol 3, no 10, April 1995, pg 15.

Remy Chevalier, "EVs 14 - Driving the World," report on the 14th International Electric Vehicle Symposium and Exposition held Dec. 13-17, 1997 at Walt Disney World, Orlando, FL., *NEN*, vol 5, no 10, Feb. 1998, p 12.

Remy Chevalier, "NASA Pledges \$600,000 for Anti-Gravity Research," adapted from a story by Charles Seife which was released for general distribution by the *New Scientist* magazine on 3 Feb 1999. (*NEN* March 1999)

Dan Chicea (Phys. Dept., T.T.P.A., Univ. "Lucian Blaga," Sibiu, Romania), "Microscopic Acceleration Mechanism and the Cold Fusion in Deuterated Materials." *NEN*, vol 4, no 5, Sept 1996, p 5.

Dan Chicea (Phys. Dept., Univ. "Lucian Blaga", Sibiu, Romania), "About Deuterium Nuclear Reaction Rate in Condensed Matter," Program Manual & Abstracts, ICCF-7, p 43. (*NEN* May 1998) Proceedings ICCF-7, Vancouver, Canada, April, 1998, pp 451-454, 12 refs, 1 table.

Dan Chicea (Phys. Dept., Univ. "Lucian Blaga", Sibiu, Romania), "The Role of the Energy Fluctuations in the Possibility of Nuclear Reactions in Condensed Matter," Program Manual & Abstracts, ICCF-7, p 44. (*NEN* May 1998) Proceedings ICCF-7, Vancouver, Canada, April, 1998, pp 447-450, 9 refs, 1 table.

Dan Chicea (Phys. Dept., Univ. "Lucian Blaga", Sibiu, Romania), "A Note of Low Energy Nuclear Reactions in Condensed Matter," e-mail, *NEN*, vol 6, no 4, Aug. 1998, pp 2-4, 21 refs.

Scott R. & Talcott A. Chubb (Oakton Int. Corp. Arlington, VA), "Small Crystals Aid Cold Fusion," *Am. Phys. Soc. Bull.*, 20 March 1997, 14:43 session "O" 18.2. (*NEN* Nov 1997) *J. New Energy*, vol 2, nos 3/4, Winter 1997, pp 132, Ab only.

Scott R. & Talcott A. Chubb (Oakton Int. Corp. Arlington, VA), "Paired-Particle Coherence in a Lattice," *Am. Phys. Soc. Bull.*, 20 March 1997, 14:30 session "O" 18. (*NEN* Nov 1997) *J. New Energy*, vol 2, nos 3/4, Winter 1997, pp 132, abstract only.

Scott R. & Talcott A. Chubb (Oakton Int. Corp. Arlington, VA), "2-Deuteron Wave Function," *Am. Phys. Soc. Bull.*, 20 March 1997, 14:30 session "O" 18 6. (*NEN* Nov 1997) *J. New Energy*, vol 2 nos 3/4, Winter 1997, pp 132, abstract only.

Scott R. & Talcott A. Chubb (Oakton Int. Corp. Arlington, VA), "Ion Band States, Many-Body Effects, Implications for Cold Fusion (CF)," *Am. Phys. Soc. Bull.*, 1996 session "H" 31 61. (*NEN* Nov 1997) *J. New Energy*, vol 2 nos 3/4, Winter 1997, pp 133, abstract only.

Scott R. & Talcott A. Chubb (Oakton Int. Corp. Arlington, VA), "Overlap Properties of D+ Ion Band State Matter: Implications of Cold Fusion," *Am. Phys. Soc. Bull.*, 1996 session "H" 31 120. (*NEN* Nov 1997) *J. New Energy*, vol 2 nos 3/4, Winter 1997, pp 132, abstract only.

Scott R. Chubb, Talcott A. Chubb (Oakton Int. Corp., Arlington, VA), "Periodic Order, Symmetry, and Coherence in Cold Fusion," Program Manual & Abstracts, ICCF-7, p 45. (*NEN* May 1998) Proceedings ICCF-7, Vancouver, Canada, April, 1998, pp 73-77, 11 refs.

Scott R. Chubb, Talcott A. Chubb (Oakton Int. Corp., Arlington, VA), "Really Cold, Cold Fusion," Program Manual & Abstracts, ICCF-7, p 46, 5 refs. (*NEN* May 1998) Proceedings ICCF-7, Vancouver, Canada, April, 1998, pp 78-82, 16 refs.

Scott R. Chubb, Talcott A. Chubb (Oakton Int. Corp., Arlington, VA), "Deuteride Induced Strong Force Reactions," Program Manual & Abstracts, ICCF-7, p 47. (*NEN* May 1998) Proceedings ICCF-7, Vancouver, Canada, April, 1998, pp 83-87, 14 refs, 4 figs.

Scott Chubb (Naval Res. Lab., Washington, D.C.), letter, advertise their web site. *NEN*, vol 6, no 4, Aug 1998, pp 18.

P. Chowdhuri, T.W. Linton, J.A. Phillips (Los Alamos Nat. Lab., NM), "A Rotating Flux Compressor for Energy Conversion," work in process released by L.A.N.I., also pub. in *Space Energy J.*, vol 5, no 2, June 94, pp 661-664. (*NEN* July 1994)

Marcus Chown, "Just Who Did Discover the Electron?" *New Scientist*, 19 March 1997, p 49. (*NEN* July 1997)

Marcus Chown, "Fifth and Counting," *New Scientist*, 24 Oct. 98, pp 28-32. (*NEN* Nov 1998)

Cincinnati Group, "Low-Energy Nuclear Transmutation Kit, Model 1," vol 5, no 5, Sept. 1997, p 1.

Arthur C. Clarke, article, "Gala Event for Cold Fusion," *NEN*, vol 1, no 4, Aug. 1993, pp 4-5.

Arthur C. Clarke, excerpt from a letter written to Mr. Tom Dalyell, Minister of Parliament, House of Commons, London, *NEN*, vol 1, no 4, Aug. 1993, pp 11-12.

Arthur C. Clarke, "Space Drive: A Fantasy that Could Become Reality," *Ad Astra*, Nov/Dec 1994, p 39. (*NEN* Jan. 1995)

Arthur C. Clarke, Letter, *NEN*, vol 3, no 9, Feb. 1996, pg 19.

Arthur C. Clarke, "When Will the Real Space Age Begin?" *Ad Astra*, May/June 1996, pp 13-15. (*NEN* Aug. 1996)

Arthur C. Clarke, "Friend of New Energy," borrowed from *Infinite Energy*, #12. (*NEN* July 1997)

Thomas Claytor (Los Alamos Nat. Lab., NM), "Tritium Production from a Low Voltage Deuterium Discharge of Palladium and Other Metals," *J. New Energy*, vol 1, no 1, Spring 1996, pp 118, 5 refs, 4 figs. Proc. 1st. Conf. Low-Energy Nucl. Reactions, Texas A&M Univ., 1995. (*NEN* July 1995)

T.N. Claytor, M.J. Schwab, D.G. Tuggle (Los Alamos Nat. Lab. NM), "Tritium Production from Palladium and Palladium Alloys," *J. New Energy*, vol 1, no 3, Fall 1996, p 89, abstract only. Proc. 2nd Conf. Low-Energy Nucl. Reaction, College Station, TX, 1996. (*NEN* Oct 1996)

Cold Fusion, issue 20, Dec 1996, contents and abstracts. (*NEN* Feb 1997)

Cold Fusion Times, vol 5, no 2, Spring 1997, contents. (*NEN* May 1997)

Cold Fusion Times, summary of Summer 1998 issue, *NEN*, vol 6, no 4, Aug. 1998, pp 7.

Daniel C. Cole (IBM Corp., Essex Junction, VT), Harold E. Puthoff (Inst. Adv. Studies at Austin, TX), "Extracting Energy and Heat from the Vacuum," *Physical Rev. E*, vol 48, no 2, Aug. 1993, pp 1562-1565, 9 refs, 2 figs. (*NEN* Dec. 1993)

John Collins, Letter to Editor, "Bessler/Orffyreus Wheel," *NEN*, vol 6, no 9, May 1999, pg 19.

Dr. Collis (Italy), Letter, "RE: The Piantelli Patent," *NEN*, vol 3, no 8, Jan. 1996, pp 6-7.

W.J.M.F. Collis (Strada Sottopiazza, Italy), "ENSAP - A Software Tool to Analyze Nuclear Reactions, Updated 1 Nov. 1997," *Program Manual & Abstracts, ICCF-7*, p 49. (*NEN* May 1998) Proceedings ICCF-7, Vancouver, Canada, April 1998, pp 94-97, 4 refs, 1 fig, 2 tables.

Vic Comello (Sr./ Editor, *R&D Magazine*), "Missed Opportunities of Leadership," *R&D Magazine*, vol 40, no 2, Feb 1998, p 27. (*NEN* May 1998)

David Cooke (Mountain View, CA), Letter to Editor, *NEN*, vol 5, no 7, Nov 1997, pp 13-14.

W. Vincent Coon (FIC, Salt Lake City, UT), "Speed-Synchronization Circularity," *Galilean Electrodynamics*, Jan.-Feb. 1994, pp 10-12, 2 refs. (*NEN* April 1994)

W. Vincent Coon (FIC, Salt Lake City, UT), "Is the Speed of Light Relative After All?" *NEN*, vol 2, no 1, May 1994, pp 11-12, 1 ref.

Vincent Coon, from a letter by Petr Beckmann, *Galilean Electrodynamics*, vol 4, no 5, 1993. (*NEN* July 1994)

W. Vincent Coon, "Simultaneity Interpretations," *Galilean Electrodynamics*, vol 7, no 6, Nov/Dec 1996, pp 109-111. (*NEN* Dec 1996)

W. Vincent Coon (FIC, UT), "Spinning Ring Model of Fundamental Subatomic Particles," *NEN*, vol 5, no 4, Aug. 1997, p 14, 3 refs.

Maria Coole (staff writer), "Stock Offering Powers Energy Co.," *Sunday News*, Lancaster, PA, page D1. (*NEN* May 1997)

Warren Cooley (Salem, OR), "The Fullerene Fusion Engine," *Cold Fusion*, 21, 1997, pp 56-57. (*NEN* Jan 1999)

Alexandra N. & Paulo N. Correa (Laboflex Appl. & Experimental Plasma Phys. Lab., Ontario, Canada), "Excess Energy (XS NRG™) Conversion System Utilizing Autogenous Pulsed Abnormal Glow Discharge," Proc. Intl. Symp. New Energy, 1996, CO, pp 43-62, 33 refs, 9 figs, 1 table. (*NEN* May & June 1996)

Paulo Correa (Laboflex Appl. & Experimental Plasma Phys. Lab., Canada), "Canadian Breakthrough in Power Generation," Press Release - April 22, 1996, *NEN*, vol 4, no 1, May 1996, pg 13.

P. Correa, A. Correa, Letter, *NEN*, vol 4, no 2, June 1996, pg 16.

Alastair Couper, notes & experiments based on the work of Brown, Hodowanec, Ramsay, et al. [This paper was handed out at the Tesla Symp., July 1995.] (*NEN* Oct. 1995)

Alastair Couper (Independent Researcher, HI), "Thoughts upon Reading Marko Rodin's Aerodynamics," Proc. Intl.

Symp. New Energy, 1996, CO, pp 63-81, 15 refs, 10 figs. (*NEN* May 1996)

David E. Cowlishaw, "The Gyroscopic Inertial Thruster," *Nexus*, vol 5, no 2, Feb.-Mar. 1998, pp 45-47. (*NEN* April 1998)

Paul Cox, "The Unification of Electromagnetism and Gravitation using an Interconnected Universe Model - 'Soul Psychophysics'," Abs. & Bio. Intl. Symp. New Energy (1996), CO. (*NEN* May 1996)

Dennis Cravens (Vernon Comm. Col., Member ENECO Sci. Advisory Board), "Flowing Electrolyte Calorimetry," a demonstration, to be presented at ICCF-5, Monaco, April 9-13, 1995. (*NEN* April 1995)

Dennis Cravens (CETI, Dallas, TX), "New Hydrogen Energy with the 'Patterson Power Cell,'" Proc. Intl. Symp. New Energy, 1996, CO, pp 83-91, 5 refs, 2 figs. (*NEN* May 1996)

Creative Science and Research, "A Novel Way to Get Donations," courtesy Rich Harrison. (*NEN* Nov 1998)

Sir William Crookes said...(re: anomalies), Quoted from an article in the *Journal of Borderland Research*. (*NEN* Sep 1999, p 8)

Lawrence A. Crum, "Bubbles Hotter Than the Sun," *New Scientist*, no 1975, 19 April 1995, pp 36-40. (*NEN* July 1995)

Fermin Cuevas, Jose Francisco Fernandez, Carlos Sanchez (Univ. Autónoma de Madrid, Dept. de Fisica de Materiales, Madrid, Spain), "A Search for Nuclear Reactions in Deuterated Fresh Iodide-Titanium Films," *Fusion Technol.*, vol 32, no 4, Dec. 1997, pp 644-654, 30 refs, 9 figs, 4 tables. (*NEN* Jan 98)

R. Bruce Cunningham, A Review: "Ether and the Theory of Relativity," by Albert Einstein, from the book, Sidelights on Relativity, reprinted by Dover Press, New York, New York, 1983, \$3.95. (*NEN* Nov. 1995)

Jorge C. Cure (Ramsey Lab., Delray Beach, FL), "Action and Reaction in Electrodynamics," *Deutsche Physik*, vol 4, no 13, Jan-Mar, 1995, pp 5-10. (*NEN* Feb. 1995)

CyberDyne Computer Corporation, "Electrons Versus Photons," *NEN*, vol 3, no 8, Jan. 1996, pp 9-11.

Len Danczyk (DEMI - Dreisbach Electromotive, Inc., Santa Barbara, CA), "Laboratory Zinc-Air Battery Testing," previews 300 mile-per-charge Electric Vehicles. (*NEN* June 1994)

Harry Dart (Tucson, AZ), "The Mushroom Cave and The Second Law of Thermodynamics," *NEN*, vol 3, no 9, Feb. 1996, pp 12-13.

Henry (Harry) Dart, III (Tucson, AZ), "A Fundamental Error in Physics," *NEN*, vol 4, no 2, June 1996, pp 13-14.

Henry P. Dart, III (Tucson, AZ), "Anti-Gravity Machine," *NEN*, vol 4, no 7, Nov 1996, pp 7-8.

John Dash, Sylvie Miguet (Portland St. Univ., OR), "Microanalysis of Pd Cathodes after Electrolysis in Aqueous Acids," *J. New Energy*, vol 1, no 1, Spring 1996, pp 23-27, 3 refs, 5 figs. Proc. 1st. Conf. Low-Energy Nucl. Reactions, Texas A&M Univ., June 19, 1995. (*NEN* July 1995)

J. Dash, R. Kopecek, S. Miguet (Phys. Dept., Portland St. Univ., Or), "Excess Heat and Unexpected Elements

from Aqueous Electrolysis with Titanium and Palladium Cathodes," IECEC 1997 Proceedings, paper #97368. (*NEN* Aug. 1997, Abstract only) *J. New Energy*, vol 2, no 2, Summer 1997, p 127.

Larry Davenport (Asarco, Inc., Amarillo, TX), "Electro-Gravities Workshop Experiments of Townsend Brown and Some Successful Replications," Proc. Intl. Symp. New Energy, 1996, CO, pp 107-118, 5 refs, drawings. (*NEN* May 1996)

Alison David, "The Dennis Lee Story," *NEXUS*, vol 2, no 20, June-July 1994. (*NEN* July 1994)

Dan A. Davidson, "Theory of Magnetic Instability (TOMI) Free Energy Device," *Space Energy J.*, vol 6, no 2, June 1995, pp 41-49, 12 figs. (*NEN* July 1995)

B.V. Davis, "Generation of Electrical Power from the Florida Current of the Gulf Stream," Proc. Intl. Symp. New Energy, 1996, CO, pp 93-100, 9 refs, 5 figs. This paper was also presented in the 18th Annual OTC in Houston, Texas, May 5-8, 1986. (*NEN* June 1996)

R. Davis, "General Explanation of Radioactivities in the Experiments of Deuterided Metals," presented at 1st. Conf. Low-Energy Nucl. Reactions, Texas A&M Univ., June 19, 1995. (*NEN* July 1995) Paper not submitted for printing in proc.

Larry Davenport (engineer), "T.T. Brown Experiment Replicated," *Electric Spacecraft J.*, issue 16, 1995, pp 34-36, 5 figs. (*NEN* Dec. 1995)

David Deak (Quantum EoniX Corp.), "An Ultrasonic Momentum Transfer Pump," *Infinite Energy*, vol 2, no 8, May/June 1996, pp 58-62, 5 refs, 4 figs. (*NEN* Oct. 1996)

Harry M. DeBell, "Clean Power Fuel Cell," *Extraordinary Science*, July/Aug/Sept. 1994, p 28. (*NEN* Jan. 1995)

A. De Ninno, M. Bittori Antisari, C. Giangiordano (ENEA, Frascati, Rome, Italy), "Material Science Studies Aims to the Excess Heat Experiments Reproducibility Improvement," Program Manual & Abstracts, ICCF-7, p 51. (*NEN* May 1998) Proceedings ICCF-7, Vancouver, Canada, April 1998, pp 103-107, 5 refs, 4 figs.

A. De Ninno, A. Frattolillo, V. Violante, F. De Marco, F. Scaramuzzi (ENEA / ERG / FUS, Frascati, Italy), "Cold Fusion at ENEA Frascati: Progress Report," Program Manual & Abstracts, ICCF-7, p 52. (*NEN* May 1998) Proceedings ICCF-7, Vancouver, Canada, April 1998, pp 108-112, 1 ref, 4 figs.

Jerry Decker, SYSOP, "Keelynet Philosophy," *NEN*, vol 2, no 12, May 1995, pp 13-14.

Jerry Decker, "Self-Running Lawnmower Engine," letter, *NEN*, vol 6, no 2, June 1998, pp 24-26.

Jerry Decker, "About Energy," e-mail, *NEN*, vol 6, no 8, March 1999, pp 12-13.

Jerry Decker, Letter to Editor, "Cold Fusion Due to Cyclical Patterns of Aether/ZPE Influx?" *NEN*, vol 6, no 8, March 1999, pp 22-24.

Deep Physics, Conrad Schneiker, "Tirade Against the Mental Menace of Mythical ZPE," *NEN*, vol 3, no 10, March 1996, pp 20-22.

Bruce DePalma (Papakura, New Zealand), "Where Electrical Science went Wrong," *NEN*, vol 1, no 5, Sept. 1993,

pp 1-4.

Bruce DePalma, "On the Nature of Electrical Induction," *NEN*, vol 1, no 6, Oct. 1993, pp 2-8, 4 figs, 10 refs.

Bruce DePalma (Papakura, New Zealand), "Another View of Polarity," *NEN*, vol 1, no 11, March 1993, pp 11-12.

Bruce DePalma, "Understanding the Dropping of the Spinning Ball Experiment," A final tribute to Bruce DePalma, *NEN*, vol 5, no 7, Nov. 1997, pp 6-8, 5 refs.

Sally Devlin (Pahrump, NV) "It Would Be a 'No-Brainer' if Congress Passes the Bill for Nuclear Waste Storage at Yucca Mountain," *The Valley Observer*, Guest Editorial, pg 2. (*NEN* Nov 1997)

R.H. Dishington, "The Extended Electron," *Electric Spacecraft J.*, Jul/Aug/Sept 1998, issue 23, pp 17-19. (*NEN* April 1998)

Sean L. Doel, Letter, 1 May 1996, *NEN*, vol 4, no 2, June 1996, pp 17-18.

"The 1998 DOE Budget Request," extracted from "FY 1998 Congressional Budget Request - Budget Highlights and Performance Plan," DOE/CR-0046, published February 1997. (*NEN* Feb 1998)

Sen. Pete V. Domenici (R.-N.M.), "Future Perspectives on Nuclear Issues," Keynote address, ANS meeting, 17 Nov. 1997, printed in *J. Nuclear Mats. Mgmt.*, vol 26, no 1, Winter 1998, pp 13-16. (*NEN* April 1998)

D.D. Dominquez, P.L. Hagans, E.F. Skelton, S.B. Qadri, A.C. Ehrlich, D.J. Nagel, S. Crouch-Baker (US. Navel Res. Lab., Washington, DC), "The Dynamics of PD-D(H) Phase Formation Monitored Using Synchrotron-Wiggler Radiation," Program Manual & Abstracts, ICCF-7, p 53. (*NEN* May 1998)

Richard Douthwaite, "The Ecology of Money," *Living Lightly with Positive News* issue 7, Sp[ring 1999, pp 10-12. Courtesy John Allan. (*NEN* May 1999)

B. Dragf, Z. Marif, J.P. Vigier (Univ. Pari VI, France), "Interpretation of 'Cold Fusion' in Terms of New Bohr Orbits Resulting from Spin-Spin and Spin-Orbit Couplings in External Magnetic Fields. Theoretical and Experimental Evidence," Program Manual & Abstracts, ICCF-7, 1998, p 147. (*NEN* July 1998)

Jacques J. DuFour, Jacques H. Foos, Xavier J.C. DuFour (Lab. des Sciences Nucle., Paris, France), "Formation and Properties of Hydrex and Deutex," Program Manual & Abstracts, ICCF-7, p 54. (*NEN* May 1998) Proceedings ICCCF-7, Vancouver, Canada, April 1998, pp 113-118, 7 refs, 4 figs.

Jason Dunlap, letter, "Free-Energy Coming Soon?" *NEN*, vol 6, no 3, July 1998, pp 25-26. Also, response by Patrick Bailey.

Donald Dyall, Letter to Editor, "Fighting for Oil," *NEN*, vol 6, no 7, Jan. 1999, p 22.

Christopher K. Dyer, "Replacing the Battery in Portable Electronics," *Scientific American*, July 1999, pp 83-93. (*NEN* July 1999, p 3)

D.M. Eagles (NASA Marshall Flight Center), "A Conjectural Explanation for Room-Temperature Superconductivity in Narrow Channels in Oxidized Polypropylene," to be published in Proc. Conf. Phys. & Chem. Oxide Superconductors, Eugene. OR., 27031 July 1993, which will be published in the *J. Superconductivity*, 4 manuscript

pages, 10 refs. (*NEN* Dec. 1993)

John L. Earle (consulting engr., Forest Grove, OR), "The Windmill Home: Another Approach to Widespread Wind Energy Utilization," *Proc. Intl. Symp. New Energy*, 1996, CO, pp 119-127, 2 refs, 3 figs. (*NEN* May 1996)

The Economist, Science and Technology column, "Carbon Chemistry: Tubular Balls," 3 Aug. 1996, pp 70. (*NEN* Oct. 1996)

Darryl Edwards (letter), "Making Light of Sound in Solitary Bubbles," *Science News*, Oct. 15, 1994, pp 247. (*NEN* Dec. 1994)

Darryl Edwards (New Jersey), response to: "Test of Yuri Potapov Device," by Puthoff, *NEN*, vol 3, no 4, Sept. 1995, pg 10.

Darryl Edwards (New Jersey), "Experiments on Potapov Device," (corrected copy), *NEN*, vol 3, no 5, Oct. 1995, pp 5-6

Tony Edwards, " 'Accident' in Lab Creates Super Motor," London *Sunday Times* , 10 Dec. 1995. (*NEN* Jan. 1996)

J. Dufour, J. Foos, J.P. Millot, X. Dufour (Shell Res./CNAM Lab. des Sci. Nucl., Paris), "Interaction of Palladium/Hydrogen and Palladium/Deuterium to Measure the Excess Energy per Atom for Each Isotope," *Fusion Technol.*, vol 31, no 2, Mar. 1997, pp 198-209, 7 refs, 9 figs, 2 tables. (*NEN* April 1997)

e-EFFICIENCY NEWS, Alliance to Save Energy, contents. (*NEN* March 1999)

Electric Spacecraft J., "Finland Seeks New Energy Sources Around the Globe," issue 11, 7 April 1994, page 32. (*NEN* May 1994)

Electric Spacecraft J., July/Aug/Sept, issue 19, Sept. 1996, summary of contents; "The Photon," by Robert Carroll; Propulsion Patents, 192801995; ESA Conf. Summary; IANS Conf. Summary; Activity Update. (*NEN* Nov 1996)

Electric Spacecraft J., Oct/Nov/Dec 1996, issue 20, samples, published Jan 31, 1997. (*NEN* April 1997)

Electric Spacecraft J., Apr/May/Jun. Issue 22, published Oct. 7, 1997, contents reviewed. (*NEN* Nov 1997)

Electrifying Times, Winter 1996-97, summary of contents. (*NEN* April 1997)

Electrifying Times, "Safe America Inc. Produces First Advanced EV Batteries in U.S," vol 2, no 2, 1994, p 9. (*NEN* Sept 1994)

Electrifying Times, Fall/Winter 1997 issue (vol 5, no 2) contents reviewed. (*NEN* Nov 1997)

Elemental Energy aka "Cold Fusion," July 1997, issue #22. Content summary. (*NEN* Sept. 1997)

Elemental Energy (*Cold Fusion* magazine), Issue 24, Dec. 1997, Content summary. (*NEN* Feb 1998)

ENECO, "Pons-Fleischmann Patent," *NEN*, vol 3, no 6, Nov. 1995, pg 6.

ENECO, "Termination of Original Pons-Fleischmann License," *NEN*, vol 5, no 6, Oct. 1997, p 5.

Robert D. Emmerich (Hewlett-Packard Co., Loveland, CO), "Test Results of Four Over-Unity Energy Devices," Proc. Intl. Symp. New Energy, 1996, CO, pp 129-140, 5 refs, 9 figs, 1 table. (*NEN* May 1996)

Ed Everett (Teledyne Ryan Aeronautical, Engr. Environmental Lab., San Diego, CA), "MRA Measurement Verification," *NEN*, vol 3, no 6, Nov. 1995, pg 11.

K.A. Fackelmann, "Faster-Than-Light Time Tunnel for Photons," *Science News*, vol 146, no 1, July 2, 1994, p 6, 1 fig. (*NEN* Aug. 1994)

Samuel P. Faile, "Twisted Coil Produces Strange Effects," *NEN*, vol 1, no 2, June 1993, pp 12-13, 3 figs.

Samuel P. Faile, "The Story of the Dotto Ring," *NEN*, vol 1, no 3, July 1993, p 11.

Samuel P. Faile, "Longitudinal Wave Production and Measurement," letter, *NEN*, vol 1, no 3, July 1993, pp 14-15.

Samuel P. Faile, "Orlowski Speaks of Achieving Levitation," *NEN*, vol 1, no 4, Aug. 1993, p 11.

Samuel P. Faile, a letter from Ian Hacon, *NEN*, vol 1, no 4, Aug. 1993, p 12.

Samuel P. Faile, open letter, *NEN*, vol 1, no 5, Sept. 1993, p 13.

Samuel F. Faile, "Could Vacuum Excitations Start a Chain Reaction?" *NEN*, vol 2, no 3, July 1994, pg 9.

Samuel Faile, "Barium Ferrites Available," *NEN*, vol 2, no 10, Feb. 1995, pg 14.

Samuel Faile, "Eliminating Black Holes," *NEN*, vol 2, no 10, Feb. 1995, pg 14.

Samuel P. Faile, "G.A. Wichita Discloses MRA Device," text of a letter of Jan. 1995. *NEN*, vol 2, no 11, March 1995, pp 7-8.

Samuel P. Faile, "Summary of Effects of Möbius (Knotted) Coils," from his journal. (*NEN* June 1995)

Samuel P. Faile, "Caduceus Braid Knot Array," also comments from Moray B. King, *NEN*, vol 3, no 3, Aug. 1995, p 10.

Samuel P. Faile, "Mr. Reiter Sends Notes: 'Sign of an Energy Source?'" *NEN*, vol 3, no 4, Sept. 1995, p 9.

Samuel P. Faile, Nicholas Reiter, "Braided Coil Trickle Current," *NEN*, vol 3, no 5, Oct. 1995, pp 7-9.

Samuel P. Faile, "Countering Biological Effects of Coils," *NEN*, vol 4, no 1, May 1996, pg 14.

Samuel P. Faile, Nicholas Reiter, "Summary of Studies Using Activated Sources," *NEN*, vol 4, no 1, May 1996, pp 14-15, 2 figs.

Samuel P. Faile, Nicholas Reiter, "Summary of Study of Diode Number and Output of Micro-Inductive Systems," *NEN*, vol 4, no 3, July 1996, pp 8-9.

Samuel P. Faile, "30 cm Wide Fireball Produced Using 200 D Layer of Palladium on 2 inch x 6 mm Heavy Duty Aluminum Foil," *NEN*, vol 4, no 8, Dec 1996, pp 17-18.

Samuel F. Faile, "Vortex Guided by Continuous Conductive Path by a Pinning Mechanism," *NEN*, vol 4, no 12, April 1997, pp 10-11, 2 figs.

Samuel F. Faile, "A-55 Fuel," *NEN*, vol 6, no 3, July 1998, pp 21.

Avard F. Fairbanks, "Over-Unity Mag-Motors (Forever Power?)," *NEN*, vol 3, no 10, March 1996, pp 8-10.

Wm.M. Farrell, M.D. Desch, J.G. Houser (Goddard Space Flight Center), inventors, "Magnetic Antennas Using Metallic Glass," *NASA Tech Briefs*, July 1996, vol 20, no 7, pp 50-51, 2 figs. (*NEN* Aug. 1996)

G.V. Fedorovich (Rus. Acad. Sci., Theoretical Problem Dept., Moscow), "The Possible Nature of Cold Fusion in the Earth's Mantle," *Fusion Technol.*, Nov. 1995, vol 28, no 4, pp 1749-1762, 34 refs, 7 figs, 1 table. (*NEN* Dec. 1995)

José F. Fernandez, Fermin Cuevas, Miguel Algueró, Carlos Sánchez (Dip. Fisica Mats., C-IV, Univ. Autonoma de Madrid), "Experimental Investigation of Neutron Emissions During Thermal Cycling of TiD_x $9x = 2.00$," *Fusion Technol.*, vol 31, no 2, Mar 1997, pp 237-247, 32 refs, 8 figs, 4 tables. (*NEN* May & June 1997)

C. Ferrari, F. Papucci, F. Salvetti, E. Tognoni, E. Tombari (IFAM/CNR, Italy), "A Calorimeter for the Electrolytic Cell and Other Open Systems," *Nuovo Cimento Soc. Ital. Fis., D*, vol 18D, no 11, 1996, pp 1333-1346 (Eng.), Editrice Compositori. *Chem. Abs.*, vol 126, no 16, 1997. (*NEN* Feb 1998) *J. New Energy*, vol 2, nos 3/4, Winter 1997, pp 126, abstract only.

John J. Fialka, "Clinton Plan Aims to Curb the Effects of Global Warming," *WallStreet Journal*, 26 Jan 1999. (*NEN* March 1999)

Alberto Mesquita Filho, "The Electron Equation and Electromagnetism," Brazilian Scientific Journal *Integração*, vol III (11), 1997, pp 286-304, ed. Research Center of São Judas Tadeu Univ. **1997: Electron Centenary Year.** (*NEN* Feb 1998)

V.A. Filimonov, E.N. Naumovich (Inst. of Physico-Chemical Problems, Minsk, Belarus), "Possibilities of Cold Fusion with a Positive Energy Balance," presented at the "Possibilities of Ecologically Clean Energy Production and Energy Conservation" Conference, Minsk, Belarus, May 25-27, 1993. (*NEN* July 1993)

V.A. Filimonov (Inst. of Physicochemical Problems, Byelorussian St. Univ., Minsk, C.I.S.), "Cold Nuclear Fusion: Feasibility and Methods of Realization," *Zh. Tekh. Fiz.*, vol. 62, no 6, 1992, pp 219-222, in Russian. (*NEN* July 1993)

V.A. Filimonov (Chem. Dept., Belarus State Univ., Minsk), "Cold Fusion and Transmutation of Nuclei: Recent Achievements and Old Problems," *NEN*, vol 4, no 5, Sept. 1996, pp 607.

Veniamin A. Filimonov, Vitaly Yu. Solov'yov, Vyacheslav. A. Kobets, Alia V. Skitovich (Inst. Physical Chem. Problems, Minsk, Belarus), "Self-Organization Processes Under Metals Loading by Hydrogen Isotopes - Materials Science Basis for Cold Fusion and Transmutation Technologies," Program Manual & Abstracts, ICCF-7, p 55. (*NEN* May 1998)

Veniamin A. Filimonov, Vyacheslav A. Kobets (Istituto per la Ricetea di Base, Monteroduni, Italy and Inst. for Physical Chem. Problems, Minsk, Belarus), Nuclear Transmutation and Scalar Fields Generation under Chemical

Detonation of Solids," Program Manual & Abstracts, ICCF-7, p 56, 5 refs. (*NEN* May 1998)

V.A. Filimonov, A.N. Lavrenov (Istituto per la Ricerca di Base, Monteroduni, Italy & Inst. Physical Chem. Problems, Minsk, Belarus), "Dynamical Model of the Synergetic Activation for Cold Fusion and the Novel Concept for the Free Energy 'Generation,'" Program Manual & Abstracts, ICCF-7, p 57. (*NEN* May 1998)

Nick A. Fiorenza, William A. Ramsay, "Astronomical Earth-Grid Space Time Mapping," work in progress. (*NEN* Oct. 1995)

Chris Fisher, "California - Zinc-Air Battery Testes," *NEN*, vol 4, no 6, Oct. 1996, pg 11.

John C. Fisher (Carpinteria, CA), "Liquid Drop Model for Extremely Neutron-Rich Nuclei," Program Manual & Abstracts, ICCF-7, p 58. (*NEN* May 1998)

John C. Fisher (Carpinteria, CA), "The Role of Polyneutrons in Cold Nuclear Reactions," Program Manual & Abstracts, ICCF-7, p 59. (*NEN* May 1998)

John C. Fisher (Carpinteria, CA), "Liquid-Drop Model for Extremely Neutron Rich Nuclei," *Fusion Technology*, vol 34, no 1, Aug. 1998, pp 66-75, 11 refs, 2 figs, 5 tables. (*NEN* Sept 1998)

Mike Fisher (Zenergy Corp., Arizona), "\$100,000 for Demonstration of a Free Energy Machine," *NEN*, vol 5, no 2, June 1997, p 11.

Faye Flam (science writer), "The Inner Sanctum of the Proton," *Science*, vol 264, no 5167, pp 1843-1944. (*NEN* Aug. 1994)

Martin Fleischmann (Dept. Chem., Univ. Southampton, UK), Stanley Pons (IMRA EUROPE, Sophia Antipolis, Valbonne, France), "Calorimetry of the Pd-D₂O System: From Simplicity via Complications to Simplicity," *Physics Letters A*, vol. 176, 1993, pp 118-129, 10 refs, 12 figs. (*NEN* June 1993)

M. Fleischmann, "Cold Fusion: Past, Present and Future," Program Manual & Abstracts, ICCF-7, p 60-61. (*NEN* May 1998) Proceedings ICCF-7, Vancouver, Canada, April 1998, pp 119-127, 17 refs, 14 figs.

S. Focardi (Dip. di Fisica, Univ., di Bologna, INFN, Sezione di Bologna), R. Habel (Istituto di Fisica, Fac. di Medicina Univ. di Cagliari, INFN, Sezione di Cagliari), F. Piantelli (Dip. di Fisica, Univ. di Siena, IMO Siena and INFN, Sezione di Siena), "Anomalous Heat Production in Ni-H systems," *Il Nuovo Cimento*, vol. 107A, no 1, Jan. 1994, pp 163-167, 1 ref, 5 figs. (*NEN* May 1994) Also invited comments on the Italian experiments by Igor Goryachev (ENECO).

L. Forsley (JWK Int. Corp., Emerging Tech. Div.), R. August (Naval Res. Lab., Condensed Matter Div., Radiation Effects Branch), J. Jorne (Univ. Rochester, Dept. Chemical Engr.), J. Khim (JWK Intl Corp.), F. Mis (Health Physicist), G. Phillips (Naval Res. Lab., Condensed Matter Div., Radiation Effects Branch), "Analyzing Nuclear Ash from the Electrocatalytic Reduction of Radioactivity in Uranium and Thorium," Program Manual & Abstracts, ICCF-7, p 62, 6 refs. (*NEN* May 1998) Proceedings ICCF-7, Vancouver, Canada, April 1998, pp 128-132, 8 refs.

Robert L. Forward (Forward Unlimited, Malibu, CA), "Mass Modification Experiment Definition Study," *Infinite Energy*, vol 2, no 9, July/Aug 1996, p 53. (*NEN* Nov 1996)

Hal Fox (editor), article, "Quaternion Algebra," *NEN*, vol 1, no 1, May 1993, pp 12-13.

Hal Fox, "Tesla and Thunderstorms," *NEN*, vol 1, no 1, May 1993, p 15.

Hal Fox, "Lesson From the Republic of Belarus," *NEN*, vol 1, no 2, June 1993, p 1.

Hal Fox, "Impact of Cold Fusion and Other Enhanced Energy Systems," Proc. Intl. Symp. New Energy, 1993, CO., RMRI, pp 135-152, 1 fig, 15 refs. (*NEN* June 1993)

Hal Fox, "The Number and Types of Cold Nuclear Fusion Devices and Suggested Uses," presented at the "Possibilities of Ecologically-Clean Energy Production and Energy Conservation" conference held in Minsk, Belarus, May 25-27, 1993. (*NEN* July 1993)

Hal Fox, "Alcon's Levitation of Magnets," *NEN*, vol 1, no 3, July 1993, pp 11-12.

Hal Fox, "Understanding Bearden," *NEN*, vol 1, no 3, July 1993, page 2.

Hal Fox, "A New World of Discovery," editorial, *NEN*, vol 1, no 4, Aug. 1993, p 1.

Hal Fox, "Seven Months of Growth - Publishing Policy," *NEN*, vol 1, no 7, Nov. 1993, page 1.

Hal Fox, "Summary of the RCCF, 1993," *NEN*, vol 1, no 7, Nov. 1993, pp 2-4.

Hal Fox, "Large Rotating Mass Wanted! A Plea for Experimental Help," *NEN*, vol 1, no 7, Nov. 1993, pp 6-7, 1 ref.

Hal Fox, letter to Mr. DePalma, "Questions About Bruce DePalma's Sept. Article," *NEN*, vol 1, no 7, Nov. 1993, pp 11-13. Also response from Bruce DePalma.

Hal Fox, "Tapping Space Energy - Here's Evidence," *NEN*, vol 1, no 8, Dec. 1993, pp 1-3, 8 refs.

Hal Fox, editorial, "Have You Quit Beating the Scientists?" *NEN*, vol 1, no 8, Dec. 1993, pp 4-6.

Hal Fox, "Blinded by Tax Dollars," *NEN*, vol 1, no 8, Dec. 1993, p 7.

Hal Fox, "Countdown to Space," article written from Marc G. Millis's copy of "Warp Drive When?" *NEN*, vol 1, no 8, Dec. 1993, p 13.

Hal Fox, "*NEN* Theorist of the Year 1993," *NEN*, vol 1, no 9, Jan. 1994, pp 1-2.

Hal Fox, "*NEN*, Scientists of the Year 1993," *NEN*, vol 1 no 9, Jan. 1994, pp 3-5.

Hal Fox, "The Century's Most Important Theoretical Paper," *NEN*, vol 1, no 10, Feb. 1994.

Hal Fox, "Space Energy - Peer Reviewed," *NEN*, vol 1, no 10, Feb. 1994, pp 2-6, 8 refs.

Hal Fox, "Faraday Experiments of 1831 and Space Energy," *NEN*, vol 1, no 10, Feb. 1994, pp 8-11.

Hal Fox, "The Inertialess Drive Concept," *NEN*, vol 1, no 11, March 1994, pp 9-11.

Hal Fox, "First Trial of Crude N-Machine," Don Casull, *NEN*, vol 1, no 11, March 1994, pp 14-15.

Hal Fox, "Experiments Support Space Energy," *NEN*, vol 1, no 12, April 1994, pp 1-2, 3 refs.

Hal Fox, "Another Piece of the Puzzle," *NEN*, vol 1, no 12, April 1994, pp 5-7, also included is a letter from Dr. Alfonso Rueda.

Hal Fox, "Letter on Pseudo Science," letter from Charles H. Terry, *NEN*, vol 1, no 12, April 1994, pp 18-19.

Hal Fox, "Join the Institute for New Energy and Change the World," *NEN*, vol 2, no 1, May 1994, page 1.

Hal Fox, editorial, "Scientific America Reports on Inertia and Quantum Dynamics Challenges," *NEN*, vol 2, no 1, May 1994, page 5.

Hal Fox, "A Tale of Two Conferences: St. Petersburg and Minsk," *NEN*, vol 2, no 2, June 1994, pp 1-3.

Hal Fox, "Minsk Conference Papers - A Partial List," *NEN*, vol 2, no 2, June 1994, pp 3-4, St. Petersburg Conference papers listed on page 14-15.

Hal Fox, comments about OUD specifications, *NEN* vol 2, no 2, June 1994, page 14.

Hal Fox, Editorial, "What Have We Learned?" *NEN*, vol 2, no 3, July 1994, pp 6-7.

Hal Fox, Editorial, "Comets & *NEN* Plans for Dinosaur Thinking," *NEN*, vol 2, no 4, Aug. 1994, pp 3-6, 8 refs.

Hal Fox, "The Aspden Effect," *NEN*, vol 2, no 10, Feb. 1995, pp 2-3.

Hal Fox, "Change of Direction by DOE," *NEN*, vol 2, no 11, March 1995, pg 1.

Hal Fox, Editor, "DOE Plans Tritium Manufacturing," *NEN*, vol 2, no 11, March 1995, pg 8-10, 2 refs.

Hal Fox, Editor, "Welcome to ICCF-5 and the Third Wave," *NEN*, vol 2, no 12, April 1995, pp 5-6, 2 refs.

Hal Fox (Editor), Editorial, "The Whale-Oil Syndrome," *NEN*, vol 2, no 12, May 1995, pp 5-6.

Hal Fox (Editor), "Global Energy Network (GENI)," *NEN*, vol 3, no 1, June 1995, pp 11-12.

Hal Fox (Editor), "Letter to the Editorial Page Editor," *Deseret News*." *NEN*, vol 3, no 1, June 1995, p 15.

Hal Fox (Editor), "More Magnetic Roller Developments," Don Casull, *NEN*, vol 3, no 1, June 1995, pp 6-7.

Hal Fox (Editor), "A Lesson from the Birds," *NEN* , vol 3, no 1, June 1995, p 18.

Hal Fox (Editor), "Coming: The On-Board Battery Charger," *NEN*, vol 3, no 1, June 1995, p 19.

Hal Fox (Editor), "Shoulder's Plasma Configurations," *NEN*, vol 3, no 2, July 1995, pp 8-9.

Hal Fox (Editor), "Investing in New Energy," *NEN*, vol 3, no 2, July 1995, pp 13-15.

Hal Fox (Editor), Editorial, "2002 - The Big News," *NEN*, vol 3, no 2, July 1995, pp 20-22.

Hal Fox (Editor), "The Cold Fusion Theory Controversy," *NEN*, vol 3, no 3, Aug. 1995, p 4.

Hal Fox (Editor), "A Note on Capacitor Discharge," *NEN*, vol 3, no 3, Aug. 1995, pp 7-8, 1 ref.

Hal Fox (Editor), "Third Year of *NEN*," *NEN*, vol 3, no 3, Aug. 1995, pp 11-12.

Hal Fox (Editor), "Primer on Nuclear Changes," *NEN*, vol 3 no 4, Sept. 1995, pp 13-14.

Hal Fox (Editor), "University of Illinois & CETI Join in Revolutionary Cold Fusion Demonstration," *NEN*, vol 3, no 5, Oct. 1995, p 1.

Hal Fox (Editor), Editorial, "Developing New Nuclear Models," *NEN*, vol 3, no 5, Oct. 1995, pg 15.

Hal Fox (Editor), Editorial, "Meeting the One-Watt Challenge," *NEN*, vol 3, no 6, Nov. 1995, pp 19-21, 1 ref.

Hal Fox (Editor), "Energy for Developing Countries," a vacation experience, *NEN*, vol 3, no 6, Nov. 1995, pg 21.

Hal Fox (Editor), Editorial, "Replace the Polluting Automobile," *NEN*, vol 3, no 7, Dec. 1995, pp 1-3.

Hal Fox (Editor), "I Knew It All Along," *NEN*, vol 3, no 7, Dec. 1995, pg 4.

Hal Fox (Editor), "The Developing Patterson Power Cell™," *NEN*, vol 3, no 7, Dec. 1995, pp 4-5.

Hal Fox (Editor), "Three Energy Technologies for the Twenty-First," *NEN*, vol 3, no 8, Jan. 1996, pp 1-2, 3 refs.

Hal Fox (Editor), "*Infinite Energy Meeting*," *NEN*, vol 3, no 9, Feb. 1996, pp 1-2.

Hal Fox (Editor), Editorial, "Why do Many Scientists Shun New Discoveries?" *NEN*, vol 3, no 9, Feb. 1996. pp 18-19, 3 refs.

Hal Fox (Editor), "Scalar and Vector Forces," *NEN*, vol 3 no 10, March 1996, pp 11-13, 4 refs.

Hal Fox (Editor), Richard Youngs, "Energy - Demand and Supply," *NEN*, vol 3, no 10, April 1996, pp 1-3, 3 refs.

Harold Fox (Editor), "Three Types of New Energy Technologies being Commercialized," Proc. Intl. Symp. New Energy, Denver, CO, April 25-28, 1996, pp 141-146, 5 refs. (*NEN* May 1996)

Hal Fox (Editor), Letter, "Today's Heroes and Geniuses," *NEN*, vol 4, no 1, May 1996, pg 24.

Hal Fox (Editor), "Implications of the Bockris-Minevski & Mizuno, et al. Papers," *NEN*, vol 4, no 2, June 1996, pp 3-6, 5 refs.

Hal Fox (Editor), "Listening for EV's," *NEN*, vol 4, no 2, June 1996, pg 9.

Hal Fox (Editor), "The Marinov Battle Continues," *NEN*, vol 4, no 3, July 1996, pg 3.

Hal Fox (Editor), "New-Energy Discoveries That Will Change the World," *NEN*, vol 4, no 3, July 1996, pp 3-5, written especially for the attendees at the June 19, 1996, Seventh Annual Energy Efficiency Forum.

Hal Fox (Editor), "Seventh Annual Energy Efficiency Forum," *NEN*, vol 4, no 3, July 1996, pp 5-7.

Hal Fox (Editor), Letter, "To Editor from Editor," to Wayne Green, *NEN*, vol 4, no 3, July 1996, pg 17.

Hal Fox (Editor), "Change the Rules Not the Rulers," *NEN* vol 4, no 5, Sept. 1996 pp 1-3.

Hal Fox (Editor), Review of papers in *Borderlands*, vol LII, no 2, Second Quarter, 1996. (*NEN* Aug 1996)

Hal Fox (Editor), "Review of Sierra Club Books," *NEN*, vol 4, no 4, Aug. 1996, pp 21-22.

Hal Fox (Editor), "Second Low-Energy Nuclear Reaction Conference," *NEN*, vol 4, no 6, Oct. 1996, pp 1-6.

Hal Fox (Editor), "Academia: Your Role in Future Energy," *Frontier Perspectives*, vol 5, no 2, Spring / Summer 1996, pp 46-48. (*NEN* Oct 1996)

Hal Fox, (Editor), "Nobel Prize Nominations for Energy," *NEN*, vol 4, no 7, Nov 1996, pp 1-3, 8 refs, 1 fig.

Hal Fox, (Editor), "Beta-Decay, The Neutron Adjuster," *NEN*, vol 4, no 7, Nov 1996, pp 3-4.

Hal Fox, "Casimir Force and Bubble Formation," Editorial, *NEN*, vol 4, no 8, Dec 1996, pp 18-19, 5 refs.

Hal Fox, "New Energy Scientists of the Year, 1996," *NEN*, vol 4, no 9, Jan 1997, pp 1-2.

Hal Fox, "The New-Energy Year in Review," *NEN*, vol 4, no 9, Jan 1997, pp 2-3.

Hal Fox, Samuel P. Faile, "High-Density Charge Clusters," *NEN*, vol 4, no 10, Feb 1996, pp 1-3, 7 refs, 1 fig.

Hal Fox, "Electrets - Why Don't We Hear More?" *NEN*, vol 4, no 10, Feb 1997, p 9, 3 refs.

Hal Fox, Shang-Xian Jin, "Radioactive vs. Stable Nuclear Reactions," *NEN*, vol 4, no 11, March 1997, pp 8-9, 2 refs, 2 figs.

Hal Fox, "So You Want to be Involved in New Energy?" *NEN*, vol 4, no 12, April, 1997, pp 2-3.

Hal Fox, "The Nature of the \AA ether," *NEN*, vol 4, no 12, April 1997, p 9, 6 refs.

Hal Fox, "Promotion by Destruction," *NEN*, vol 5, no 1, May 1997, pp 1-2.

Hal Fox, "Polarizing the Vacuum," *NEN*, vol 5, no 1, May 1997, pp 13-15, 10 refs.

Hal Fox, "Scientific Anomaly," *NEN*, vol 5, no 3, July 1997, pp 15-17.

Hal Fox, "Apology to *Salt Lake Tribune*," *NEN*, Letter, vol 5, no 3, July 1997, pp 17-18.

Hal Fox, "The First Aether Conference," *NEN*, vol 5, no 4, Aug. 1997, pp 1-4.

Hal Fox (FIC, UT), Patrick G. Bailey (INE, Los Altos, CA), "Possible New Applications of Low-Energy Nuclear Reactions," IECEC 1997 Proceedings, paper #97231. (*NEN* Aug. 1997, Abstract only) *J. New Energy*, vol 2, no 2, Summer 1997, p 127.

Hal Fox (FIC, UT), Patrick Bailey (INE, Los Altos, CA), "High-Density Charge Clusters and Energy Conversion Results," IECEC 1997 Proceedings, paper #97230. (*NEN* Aug. 1997, Abstract only) *J. New Energy*, vol 2, no 2, Summer 1997, p 127.

Hal Fox (FIC, UT), "Why Expect Neutrons?" *NEN*, vol 5, no 1, Aug. 1997, Editorial, pp 15-17.

Hal Fox (FIC, UT), "Low-Energy Nuclear Transmutations Kit, Model 1," *NEN*, vol 5, no 5, Sept. 1997, p 1.

Hal Fox (FIC, UT), "The Legacy of Cold Fusion," vol 5, no 5, Sept. 1997, p 4.

Hal Fox, Shang-Zing Jin (FIC, UT), "Aneutronic Nuclear Reactions," *NEN*, vol 5, no 5, Sept. 1997, pp 13-15, 1 fig.

Hal Fox, S.-X. Jin (FIC, UT), "Additional LENT-1 Experimental Data," *NEN*, vol 5, no 6, Oct. 1997, pp 11-12.

Hal Fox (Editor), "Do Thorium Daughter Products Explain LENT-1 Experiments?" *NEN*, vol 5, no 7, November 1997, pp 1-2.

Hal Fox (Editor), "Gravity Drop Experiment," invitation to Don Kelly for Trenergy, Inc. to help fund gravity drop experiments, *NEN*, vol 5, no 7, Nov 1997, pg 10.

Hal Fox, "Sci-Fi or E.T. Science," *NEN*, vol 5, no 8, Dec. 1997, pp 11-12.

Hal Fox, "The Hanford Site and Other Offenses," *NEN*, vol 5, no 9, Jan. 1998, pp 1-2.

Hal Fox, S-X, Jin (Trenergy, Salt Lake City, UT), "Low-Energy Nuclear Transformation: Where Did the Thorium Go?" *NEN*, vol 5, no 10, Feb. 1998, pp 2-5, 1 fig.

Hal Fox (Trenergy, Salt Lake City, UT), "Suddenly Its Spring," poem, *NEN*, vol 5, no 10, Feb. 1998, p 5.

Hal Fox (Editor, *NEN*), "E-Mail Policy for *NEN*," *NEN*, vol 5, no 10, Feb. 1998, pp 10-11.

Hal Fox (Editor, *NEN*), "Now Come Torsion Fields," *NEN*, vol 5, no 11, March 1998, pp 1-2.

Hal Fox (Editor, *NEN*), "U.S. Source and Use of Energy," *NEN*, vol 5, no 11, March 1998, pp 5-7, 2 figs.

Hal Fox (Editor, *NEN*), "A Great Discovery and the Nuclear Reaction," *NEN*, vol 5, no 12, April 1998, pp 1-2.

Hal Fox (Editor, *NEN*), "Five Years and Growing," *NEN*, vol 5, no 12, April 1998, pp 3-4.

Hal Fox (Trenergy, Inc., Salt Lake City, UT), "National Philosophy Alliance Conference," *NEN*, vol 6, no 3, June 1998, pp 1-2.

Hal Fox (Trenergy, Inc., Salt Lake City, UT), "Why DOE is Stuck on Glass Plants," *NEN*, vol 6, no 2, June 1998, pp 19-20, 3 refs.

Hal Fox (Trenergy, Inc., SLC, UT), "Welcome: Institute for New Energy Symposium," *NEN*, vol 6, no 4, Aug. 1998, pp 1-2.

Hal Fox (Editor), "INE '98 Symposium - A Successful Start," *NEN*, vol 6, no 5, Sept. 1998, pp 1-4.

Hal Fox (Editor), "How to Fund New-Energy," *NEN*, vol 6, no 6, Nov. 1998, pp 1-2.

Hal Fox (Editor), "Energy Productivity Compared," *NEN*, vol 6, no 7, Jan 1999, pp 1-4.

Hal Fox (Editor), "Becoming Independent," Editorial, *NEN*, vol 6, no 7, Jan 1999, pp 13-14.

Hal Fox (Editor), "BlackLight™ Power, Inc.: The First Commercialization of a New-Energy Device!" *NEN*, vol 6, no 8, March 1999, pp 1-2.

Hal Fox (Editor), "When is a Scientist Not a Scientist?" *NEN*, vol 6, no 8, March 1999, pp 2-4.

Hal Fox (Editor), "New Energy - Where Is It?" *NEN*, vol 6, no 8, March 1999, pp 8-9.

Hal Fox (Editor), "Is Co-Generation Dead?" *NEN*, vol 6, no 9, May 1999, pg 18.

Hal Fox (Editor), "DOE Funds Low-Energy Nuclear Reaction Lab," *NEN*, vol 6, no 10, July 1999, pp 1-2.

Hal Fox (Editor), "Ockham's Razor & Big Bang," *NEN*, vol 6, no 10, July 1999, p 6.

Hal Fox (Editor), "Robert Parks Does Not Represent APS," *NEN*, vol 6, no 10, July 1999, p 6.

Hal Fox (Editor), "Billy Mitchell and the Military," *NEN*, vol 6, no 10, July 1999, p 14.

Hal Fox (Editor), May 26, 1999 letter to the Energy and Natural Resources Committee, chaired by Senator Murkowski. (*NEN* July 1999, p 21)

Hal Fox (Editor), letter to Inspector General, Commerce Dept., information regarding cold fusion and low-energy nuclear reactions and the policy of the Office of Patents and Trademarks with respect to patent applications, *NEN*, vol 6, no 11, Sep 1999, pp 14-17.

Marsha Freeman, "Kyoto Protocol Means U.S. Energy Austerity," *21st Century Sci. & Tech.*, vol 11, no 1, Spring 1998, pp 83, 95. (*NEN* May 1998)

Carl Frankel (U.S. Contributing Editor), "Techno Star-Gazing," *Tomorrow*, [issue info missing] pp 73-75. (*NEN* June 1995)

David C. Freedman, "Lone Wave," *Discover*, vol 15, no 12, Dec. 1994, pp 62-68. (*NEN* Jan. 1995)

David H. Freedman, "Faster Than a Speeding Photon," *Discover*, Aug. 1998, pp 70-79. (*NEN* Aug 1998)

Friends of the Earth (Washington, DC), "The Green Scissors Campaign," *Green Scissors '96*. (*NEN* May 1996)

A.V. Frolov (St.-Petersburg, Russia), letter to Don Kelly, reprinted with permission from *Space Energy J.*, March 1994. (*NEN* April 1994)

Alexander V. Frolov (St. Petersburg, Russia), "The Application of Potential Energy for Creation of Power," *NEN*, vol. 2, no 1, May 1994, pp 1-5, 2 refs.

Alexander Frolov, letter, "Some Comments to Feb. 1994 *NEN*," *NEN*, vol 2, no 1, May 1994, pp 20-22.

A.V. Frolov, "The Calculation of Changes of Spatial Curvature for Free Energy Systems," *NEN*, vol 2, no 2, June 1994, page 4.

A.V. Frolov, "The Transmutation of Chemical Elements and Stokes' Principle," *NEN*, vol 2, no 2, June 1994, page 7, 2 figs.

A.V. Frolov, "Description of M-Machine and M-Transformer," *NEN*, vol 2, no 2, June 1994, pp 9, 2 figs.

A.V. Frolov, "The Longitudinal Wave Generation," *NEN*, vol 2, no 2, June 1994, page 10.

A.V. Frolov, "The Over-Unity Electromagnetic Transformer as Information System," *NEN*, vol 2, no 2, June 1994, page 11, 1 fig.

A.V. Frolov, "Free-Energy Interpretation of the Pons-Fleischmann Effect," *NEN*, vol 2, no 3, pp 9-10, 3 figs.

A.V. Frolov, "Homopolar Generator with Plasma Disk," *NEN*, vol 2, no 4, July 1994, pp 13-14.

Alexander Frolov, N.E. Zaev (Moscow), "Excess Energy in Electrets," selected writings from *J. Russian Physical Ideas*. (*NEN* April 1995)

Alexander Frolov, "The Close Prospective of Future Energetics," 1 ref. (*NEN* April 1995)

Alexander Frolov (Russia), "New Sciences Spotlighted," *NEN*, vol 3, no 2, July 1995, pp 15-16.

Alexander Frolov (Russia), "Three-Sided Effect," *NEN*, vol 3, no 4, Sept. 1995, p 5.

A.V. Frolov (St.-Petersburg, Russia), "The Application of Potential Field to Create the Work," (Permanent magnet motor-generator and self-generating discharge systems are for demonstration), from Frolov's St.-Petersburg abstracts. (*NEN* July 1996)

Alexander V. Frolov, (alex@frolov.spb.ru, Nov 1996), "Resonance Effect," *NEN*, vol 4, no 8, Dec 1996, pp 23-24. Also, "Russia-Ukraine Spaceship Project."

Alexander V. Frolov, "Reactionless Propulsion and Active Force," *NEN*, vol 6, no 6, Nov. 1998, pp 13-16, 5 figs.

Junichiro Fukai and Earl T. Kinzer, "Compatibility of Weber's Force with Maxwell's Equations," *Galilean Electrodynamics*, vol 8, no 3, May/June 1997, pp 53-56. (*NEN* Sep 1999, p12)

Fulcrum, The Science Journal of the University of Science and Philosophy, vol 5, no 3, Dec. 1997. (*NEN* March 1998)

Future Technology Intelligence Report, *NEN*, vol 5, no 6, Oct. 1997, p 9. (Dr. Antony Sutton)

Future Technology Intelligence Report, *NEN*, vol 5, no 12, April 1998, p 11.

Future Technology Intelligence Report, vol 9, no 11, Nov 1998, p 7, "Update: Case Catalytic Fusion Cell," Russ George. (*NEN* Nov 1998)

Future Technology Intelligence Report, Feb 1999, contents. (*NEN* March 1999)

Future Technology Intelligence Report, vol 10, no 3, March 1999 and vol 10, no 4, April 1999, excerpts. (*NEN* May 1999)

Gannett News Service, "Doubt cast on nuke dump site -- Study raises seismic concerns at Nevada's Yucca Mountain," *Sacramento Bee*, Friday, 27 March 1998, p A10. (*NEN* May 1998)

Bill Gates, "How Close is Voice Recognition Software?" *Deseret News*, Jan 17, 1999, p M-1. (*NEN* March 1999)

Lazlo Gazdag (Janus Pannonius Univ., Pecs, Hungary), "Einstein's Second Postulate," *Spec. Sci. & Technol.*, vol 18, pp 150-152, 1 fig. (*NEN* Feb. 1996)

GEET Res, LLC (Price, UT), "GEET Sheet Report," *GEET Sheet*, vol 1, issue 2, Dec./Jan 1997. (*NEN* Feb 1997)

General Accounting Office, 'GAO Reports on DOE,' *Fusion Power Report*, Jan. 1997. (*NEN* April 1997)

Peter A. Gibas, Friedrich Greilinger, Jean-M. Lehner, Werner Rusterholz (RQF Inst., Switzerland), "Free Energy by Space Quanta Manipulation (RQM)," IECEC 1997 Proceedings, paper #97145. (*NEN* Aug. 1997, Abstract only) *J. New Energy*, vol 2, no 2, Summer 1997, pp 127-128.

Peter A. Gibas, Friedrich Greilinger, Jean-M. Lehner, Werner Rusterholz (RQF Inst. fur Taum-Quanten-Forschung. Switzerland), "Free Energy by Space Quanta Manipulation (RQM)," *Space Energy J.*, vol 9, no 1, Mar 1998, pp 14-21. (*NEN* April 1998)

Michael G. Gilman (Lowe, Price, LeBlanc and Becker, Alexandria, VI), "Licensing Patents and Technology by the Developer of the Technology," IECEC 1997 Proceedings, paper #97190. (*NEN* Aug. 1997, Abstract only) *J. New Energy*, vol 2, no 2, Summer 1997, p 128.

James Glanz (writer), "Astronomers See a Cosmic Antigravity Force at Work," *Science*, vol 279, 27 Feb. 1998, pp 1298-99. (*NEN* April 1998)

Mark Glover, "Honda Car Hits Highway Today," *Sacramento Bee*, 26 Feb 1997. (*NEN* April 1997)

Peter Glück (Cluj-Napoca, Romania), "The Surface Dynamic Concept -- Basis for a Reproducible Cold Fusion Process," presented at the "Possibilities of Ecologically Clean Energy Production and Energy Conservation," Minsk, Belarus, May 25-27, 1993. (*NEN* July 1993)

Peter Glück, "Managing Cold Fusion," *NEN*, vol 1, no 9, Jan. 1994, pp 13-14.

Peter Glück, "Electrochemical Microscopy: A Possibility for *In-situ* Studies of the Cold Fusion Phenomena," *NEN*, vol 1, no 10, Jan. 1994, pp 6-7, 6 refs.

Peter Gluck, Letter, *NEN*, vol 3, no 6, Nov. 1995, pg 22.

Peter Gluck (Cluj-Napoca, Romania), "The Basic Facts of Our Field," *NEN*, vol 3, no 8, Jan. 1996, pp 2-5, 1 fig.

Peter Gluck, Bart Simon, "Report on ASTI Workshop," *NEN*, vol 5, no 9, Jan. 1998, pp 2-5.

Mark Goldes (Magnetic Power, Inc.), "On-Demand Hydrogen Generator," *NEN*, vol 1, no 1, May 1993, p 8.

Mark Goldes, "High-Current al Brushes," *NEN*, vol 1 no 1, May 1993, p 9.

Mark Goldes (Magnetic Power, Inc.), "Supercold Fusion and the Pion Drive -- Is Nanoscale Robotic Exploration of the Stars a Realistic Possibility?" *Futurics*, vol 19, no 3&4, pp 22-23, 10 refs. (*NEN* Sept 1995)

Mark Goldes, (Magnetic Power, Inc.), "The Takahashi Magnets and Motor," *NEN*, vol 3, no 7, Dec. 1995, pg 12. Also, *NEN*, vol 3, no 8, Jan. 1996, pp 8-9.

Mark Goldes (Magnetic Power, Inc.), "Robert L. Carroll, Supercold Fusion and the Pion Drive," *NEN*, vol 4, no 3, July 1996, pp 13-15.

Mark Goldes (Magnetic Power, Inc., CA), "A New Solution to the Heat-to-Conversion Problem, Can Also be Utilized for Cooling and Energy Storage," *NEN*, vol 4, no 9, Jan. 1997, pp 6-8.

Robert K. Golka, Jr. (Brockton, MA), "Laboratory Produced Ball Lightning," Proc. Intl. Symp. New Energy, 1996, CO, pp 147-161, 6 refs, 3 figs. (*NEN* May 1996)

Ted Gondert, letter re Joseph Newman's claims about MinnKota Motors, *NEN*, vol 6, no 11, Sep 1999, pp 13-14.

Mike Gorrell, "Latest Threat to Miners: Diesel Dust," *Salt Lake Tribune*, Oct 10, 1995. (*NEN* Nov. 1995)

Igor Goryachev, "Single Wire Power Transmission," *NEN*, vol 2, no 9, Jan. 1995, pg 14.

Mark A. Gottschalk (Western Technical Editor), "Electrical-Vehicle Batteries Race Toward Production," *Design News*, July 24, 1995, pp 23-24, illus. (*NEN* Nov. 1995)

Martin Gottschall, "Finnish Scientists Discover Artificial Gravity," *Nexus*, vol 4, no 3, April/May 1997, pp 37-40. (*NEN* May 1997)

Qingquan Gou (Inst Atomic & Molecular Sci. High Temp. & High pressure, Sichuan Univ., P.R. China), "Cold Fusion Mechanism and Cold Fusion Materials," Program Manual & Abstracts, ICCF-7, 1998, p 117. (*NEN* July 1998)

Roy E. Graham, Jr., (Indianapolis, IN), letter, "General Energy Corporation," *NEN*, vol 2, no 3, July 1994, pp 17-18.

Roy E. Graham, Jr., letter, comments on the article "Characteristics of the Aether," *NEN*, vol 5, no 11, March 1998, pg 15.

Duncan Grahan-Rowe, "Hello, Sunshine," *New Scientist*, 10 Oct 1998, p 11. (*NEN* July 1999, pp 11-12)

Peter Graneau (MIT, Francis Bitter Nat. Magnet Lab., Cambridge, MA), "Concept of a Capillary Fusion Reactor," Proc. Intl. Symp. New Energy, 1994, CO., 1993 RMRI, pp 153-168, 2 figs, 18 refs. (*NEN* June 1993)

Peter Graneau (Ctr. Electromag. Res., NE Univ., Boston, MA), "Amperian Recoil and the Efficiency of Railguns," *J. Appl. Phys.*, vol 62, no 7, Oct. 1987, pp 3006-3009, 11 refs, 3 figs. (*NEN* Sept. 1993)

Peter Graneau (MIT, Francis Bitter Nat. Magnet Lab., Cambridge, MA), "First Indication of Ampère Tension in Solid Conductors," *Physics Letters*, vol 97A, no 6, 5 Sept. 1983, pp 253-255, 6 refs, 1 fig. (*NEN* April 1994)

Peter Graneau (Ctr. Electromag. Res., N.E. Univ., Boston, MA), P. Neal Graneau (Phys. Dept., King's College, London, The Strand, London, UK), "Electrodynamic Explosions in Liquids," *Appl. Phys. Lett.*, vol 46, no 5, 1 March 1985, pp 468-470, 6 refs, 4 figs. (*NEN* April 1994)

Peter Graneau (Ctr. Electromag. Res., NE. Univ., Boston, MA), "Cold Fusion at the SSE Meeting in Austin," June 9-11, 1994. (*NEN* July 1994)

Peter Graneau (Ctr. Electromag. Res., Boston, MA), "Gaining Solar Energy from Ordinary Water," accepted for presentation at the World Renewable Energy Congress IV, Denver, CO, June. (*NEN* April 1996)

Peter Graneau (Ctr. Electromagnetics Res., NE Univ., Boston, MA), "Gaining Solar Energy from Ordinary Water," *Infinite Energy*, vol 2, no 10, Sept/Oct. 1997, pp 59-60, 11 refs, 1 fig. (*NEN* Feb 1997)

Ashley Gray (New Zealand), "Adams Pulsed Motor Generator," letter to *NEN*, vol 1 no 3, July 1993, pp 8-9.

GreenPeace News, "Nuclear Disarmament," *NEN*, vol 4, no 10, Feb 1997.

Brian Greenspun (Editor), "Media Shouldn't be Duped by Pro-Nuke Letter Writer," *Las Vegas Sun*, Editorial, 3/4/97, excerpted with permission. (*NEN* April 1997)

Brian Greenspun, "Murkowski Determined to Sacrifice Nevada on Nuke Altar," *Las Vegas Sun*, April 10, 1997, pp A-1 and A-3. (*NEN* May 1997)

John Griffiths, "Mean, Lean and Green," *Financial Times*, Oct. 29, 1996. (*NEN* Dec 1996)

James L. Griggs (Hydro Dynamics, Inc., GA), "The Hydrosonic Pump," *Abs. & Bio. Intl. Symp. New Energy*, Denver, CO, April 25-28, 1996. (*NEN* May 1996)

Bas Groenendijk (Netherlands), Letter in response to questions in *NEN*, vol 5, no 1, May 1997, page 14. *NEN*, vol 5, no 5, Sept. 1997, p 18.

Toby Grotz (Wireless Engineering, Inc., Craig, CO), "Solid-State Space-Energy Generator," committee report, *NEN*, vol 1, no 1, May 1993, p 10.

Toby Grotz, "Working Models of Free Energy and Transmutation Systems," *Proc. Intl. Symp. New Energy*, 1993, CO., 1993 RMRI, pp 107-134, 8 refs, 6 figs. (*NEN* June 1993)

Toby Grotz (Theoretical Electromagnetic Studies & Learning Association), "Novel Means of Magnetic Field Generation, the Use of Mirror Image Symmetry in Coil Winding," *Magnets*, vol 6, no 10, Oct. 1992, 6 figs. (*NEN* June 1993)

Toby Grotz, "Institute for New Energy Trip Report Around the World in Thirty Days," *NEN*, vol 1, no 9, Jan. 1994, pp 5-11. Comments by: Bill McMurthy, Floyd "Sparky" Sweet, Bruce DePalma, Robert "Bob" Aspden, Yull Brown, Dr. Shuiji Inomata, Harold Aspden, Francis Bosshard, Bruce Cathie, Stefan Marinov, Christian Monstein, Werner Rusterholz, John Searl, Scinichi Seike, Paramahansa Tewari, Donald Walton, Mike Watson.

Toby Grotz, "Sonne Ward's N-Motor and the Accurate Injection System," *NEN*, vol 2, no 10, Feb. 1995, pp 14-16, 1 fig.

Toby Grotz, Timothy A. Binder, Ronald J. Kovac (Univ. Sci. & Phil.), "Experimental Examination of Russell's Theory of Transmutation," *J. New Energy*, vol 1, no 1, Spring 1995, pp 104-110, 15 refs, 5 figs. Proc. Low-Energy Transmutation Conf., Texas A&M Univ., June 19, 1995. (*NEN* July 1995)

Toby Grotz, Letter, comment of article titles "Sweet VTA Experimenter," *NEN*, vol 3, no 1, June 1995, p 16.

Toby Grotz, Letter, reprint with information that was inadvertently left off of Toby's letter last month *NEN*, June 1995, p 16. (*NEN* July 1996)

Toby Grotz (Wireless Engineering, Inc., Craig, CO), "Investigation of Reports of the Synthesis of Iron via Arc Discharge through Carbon Compounds," *J. New Energy*, vol 1, no 3, Fall 1996, pp 106-110, 10 refs, 3 figs, 1 table. (*NEN* Oct 1996)

Toby Grotz, "T. Henry and the Transmutation of Elements," *NEN*, vol 4, no 11, March 1997, p 5.

Toby Grotz, Robert Q. Achzehner, Don Rapp, "The Origin and history of the Smith Coil," *Electric Spacecraft Journal*, Jan/Feb/Mar, Issue 21, June 9, 1997, pp 24. (*NEN* July 1998)

John Grubb, Letter, *NEN*, vol 3, no 10, March 1996, pg 22.

Josef Gruber (Univ. Hagen, Germany), "New Energy Technologies (NET): Effects on Individuals, the Economy and the Environment," invited paper at the Symposium "New Energy" of the Scandinavian Assoc. of Vacuum Field Energy, Stockholm, Sept. 1994, second ed. (*NEN* March 1996)

Josef Gruber (Dept. Econ., Univ. Hagen, Germany), "Economic Effects of Space Energy Technologies (SET) on Individuals and Society," Proc. Intl. Symp. New Energy, 1996, CO, pp 163-170, 6 refs. (*NEN* May 1996)

J. Gruber (Chair of Stts. & Econometrics, Dept. Economics, Univ. Hagen, Germany), "Economic Effects of New Energy Technologies (NET)," Program Manual & Abstracts, ICCF-7, p 64. (*NEN* May 1998)

Rudolf Gunnerman "Reno Buses Switch to Cleaner Fuel," *Sacramento Bee*, 10 May 1997. (*NEN* July 1997)

Mike Guss (Hong Kong), "Ultimate Solution for Making Hydrogen?" *NEN*, vol 1, no 1, May 1993, p 8.

Peter Gwynne, "Fuel Efficiency Research Shifts to Hydrid Vehicles," *R&D Magazine*, March 1998, vol 40, no 4, pp 26-30. (*NEN* April 1998)

Jonathan Haber, "A New Solar Invention," *Solar Today*, May/June 1993, pp 24-25. (*NEN* Oct 1995)

Peter Hadfield, Rebecca Warden, "Catalysts for Change," *New Scientist*, 28 Feb '98, page 10. (*NEN* March 1998)

Peter Hagelstein (MIT), "Neutron Capture in Low Temperature Nuclear Reactions," presented at Low-Energy Transmutation Conference held at Texas A&M Univ., June 19, 1995. (*NEN* July 1995)

Peter Hagelstein (MIT, Cambridge), "Models for Anomalous Energy Transfer," Program Manual & Abstracts, ICCF-7, p 65. (*NEN* May 1998) Proceedings ICCF-7, Vancouver, Canada, April 1998, pp 140-146, 1 fig.

Peter Hagelstein, Louis D. Smullin (MA Inst. Tech., Cambridge), "A Search for Anomalies in Vd_x ," Program Manual & Abstracts, ICCF-7. p 66. (*NEN* May 1998)

Bernard Haisch (Lockheed Palo Alto Res. Lab., Div., Max Planck Institut Für Extraterrestrische Physik, Garching, Germany), Alfonso Reuda (Dept. Elec. Engr., California Sate Univ., Long Beach), Harold E. Puthoff (Inst. Adv. Studies at Austin, TX), "Inertia as a Zero-Point-Field Lorentz Force," *Physical Rev. A*, vol 49, no 2, Feb. 1994, pp 678-694, 122 equ., 45 refs. (*NEN* March 1994)

Bernard Haisch, Alfonso Reuda, Hal Puthoff, "Physics of the Zero-Point Field: Implications for Inertia, Gravitation and Mass," *Speculations in Science and Technol.*, vol 20, 1997, pp 99-114, 69 refs. (*NEN* Sept. 1997) *J. New Energy*, vol 2, no 2, Summer 1997, p 121. (abstract only)

R. Steven Hall (Spacecraft, Inc.), "Morphing the Electrostatic Generator for Flight.. and Other Experiments," *Spacecraft J.*, issue 16, pp 20-23, 11 figs. (*NEN* Dec. 1995)

R. Steven Hall, Leslee Kulba, "Electrostatic Experiments," *Spacecraft J.*, Apr/May/June, issue 18, June 16, 1996, pp 21-26. (*NEN* Aug 1996)

Martha M. Hamilton, staff writer, "Decision Nears on Date for Sale of Uranium-Enrichment Agency," *Washington Post*, about Nov. 7, 1997. (*NEN* Dec. 1997)

William F. Hamilton, "The Nature of Ether & Electricity," *Borderlands*, vol 49, no 4, Fourth Quarter 1993, pp 34-35, 7 refs. (*NEN* Jan. 1994)

William F. Hamilton, "The Nature of Ether and Electricity," *Borderlands*, vol 49, no 4, 1993, pp 34-35. (*NEN* Sept 1994)

Stewart Harris, KeelyNet "TOMI (Theory of Magnetic Instability) Device," *NEN*, vol 2, no 11, March 1995, pp 4-6, 1 fig.

Taylor Hartley, "The Future of Rocketry," *J. New Energy*, vol 1, no 2, Summer 1996, pp 137-140, 5 refs. (*NEN* Aug 1996)

James E. Hartman (Indiana), "Ionized Nickels in Free-Fall," *Spacecraft J.*, issue 10, Dec. 1993. (*NEN* Jan. 1994)

James E. Hartman (IN), "Simple Home Ionizer Experiments," *NEN*, vol 4, no 6, Oct. 1996, pp 17-18, 3 figs.

William F. Hassel, Letter to Editor, "Aether Flow into Massive Bodies," *NEN*, vol 5, no 6, Oct. 1997, p 18.

Josef Hasslberger (Italy), "A New Beginning for Thermodynamics," copyright 1993, *NEN*, vol 2, no 1, May 1994, pp 13-17, 7 refs. *NEN*, vol 3, no 10, March 1996, pp 13-17, 7 refs.

Josef Hasslberger (Italy), "Reconsider Physics? Physics--At the End of a Blind Alley?" *Explore*, vol 3, no 5, 1992, pp 73-78, 7 figs. (*NEN* April 1996)

Roger Hastings, "Joseph Newman's Theory," *Space Energy J.*, vol 7, no 2, pp 28-34. (*NEN* Aug 1996)

George D. Hathaway, "Experiments with a Unipolar Dynamo of Novel Construction," Proc. Intl. Symp. New Energy, 1993, CO., 1993 RMRI 1993, pp 321-345, 20 figs, 10 refs. (*NEN* June 1993)

George D. Hathaway (Hathaway Consulting Services, Canada), "Non-Conventional Electrical Machines: Power and Energy Measurements," part 1, *NEN*, vol 3, no 4, Sept. 1995, pp 11-12.

George D. Hathaway (Hathaway Consulting Services, Canada), "Characterizing the Performance of Non-Conventional Electrical Machines Based on Power and Energy Measurements, Part 2," continuing from *NEN*, Sept. 1995, *NEN*, vol 3, no 8, Jan. 1996, pp 13-16.

Nigel Hawkes, "A Puzzle Solved?" *Times*, Monday, May 6, 1996, page 12. (*NEN* Sept 1996)

Hideo Hayasaka (retrieved, Fac. of Engr., Tohoku Univ., Sendai, Japan), "Possibility for the Existence of Anti-Gravity: Evidence from a Free-Fall Experiment using a Spinning Gyro," 2nd Intl. Symp. Consciousness, New Medicine & New Energy, Abstract Book, Nov. 1998, p 19. (*NEN* Jan 1999)

Howard C. Hayden (Phys., Univ. Conn., Storrs), "Stellar Aberration," *Galilean Electrodynamics*, vol 4, no 5, Sept./Oct. 1993, pp 89-92, 20 refs, 3 figs. (*NEN* June 1994)

John R. Hayes, "Transmutation of Mercury into Gold and Platinum," 7 page manuscript prepared for *Untapped Technology in Review*. (*NEN* March 1996)

John R. Hayes, "Another Determination of the Velocity of Light," *NEN*, vol 4, no 5, Sept. 1996, pp 16-17, 4 refs.

Lawrence Hecht, letter, *NEN*, vol 1 no 4, Aug. 1993, p 14-15.

Marje Hecht, "More Disinformation," taken from the American Nuclear Society News, "The Speakers Corner," *NEN*, vol 1 no 9, Jan. 1994, p 14.

F.P. Hessberger, S. Hofmann, V. nOnov, P. Armbruster, H. Folger, A. Lavrentev, M.E. Leino. G. Munzenberg, A.G. Popeko, S. Saro, Ch. Stodel, A.N. Yeremin (Gesellschaft fur Schwerioneforschung mbH, Darmstadt, Germany), "GSI Experiments on the Synthesis of Superheavy Elements," *AIP Conf. Proc.*, 1998, 425 (Tours Sump. Nucl. Phys., III, 1997) pp 3-15, 39 refs. (*NEN* Jan 1999)

Jeremy S. Heyl, Lars Hernquist (Lick Observ., Univ. Calif., Santa Cruz; Am. Phys. Soc.), "Magnetically Catalyzed Fusion," *Phys. Rev. C.: Nucl. Phys.*, vol 54, no 5 (1996), pp 2751-2759; *Chem. Abs.*, vol 126, no 3, (1997). (*NEN* Oct 1997)

Robert Hickling (Nat. Ctr. Physical Acoustics, Univ. MS), "Transient, High-Pressure Solidification Associated with Cavitation in Water," *Physl. Rev. Letts.*, vol 73, no 21, 21 Nov. 1994, pp 2853-2856, 21 refs, 4 figs, 1 table. (*NEN* Aug 1995)

Roger Highfield (Science Editor), "Scientists Put Brakes on Light," *The Electronic Telegraph*, issue 1364, Thursday, 18 Feb, 1999. Courtesy Remy Chevalier. (*NEN* May 1999)

Robert A. Hiller, Seth J. Putterman (Phys. Dept., Univ. CA., Los Angeles), "Observation of Isotope Effects in Sonoluminescence," *Physl. Rev. Letts.*, vol 75, no 19, 6 Nov. 1995, pp 3549-3551, 17 refs, 3 figs. (*NEN* Sept 1996)

David De Hilster, Letter to Editor, *NEN*, vol 6, no 8, March 1999, p 21.

Albert Himy (Westinghouse Corp.), "Overview of Various Types of Batteries for Vehicles and Solar Applications," *Electrifying Times*, vol 3, no 2, Fall '95. pg 47. (*NEN* Feb. 1996)

Neville Hodgkinson, "Nuclear Confusion," *Sunday Times*, London, 27 June 1993, sec. 9. (*NEN* Aug 1993)

Greg Hodowanec (G.H. Labs, Newark, NJ), "The Free Energy Experiment of 2/23/94 Revisited," *NEN*, vol 2, no 9, Jan. 1995, pp 5-6.

Greg Hodowanec (G.H. Labs, Newark, NJ), "Cosmology Note," *NEN*, vol 2, no 12, April 1995, pp 12-13.

Greg Hodowanec (G.H. Labs), "Another Special Coil Test," *NEN*, vol 2, no 12, May 1995, pp 7-8.

Greg Hodowanec (G.H. Labs), "Mini-MRA Circuit," *NEN*, vol 2, no 12, May 1995, pp 8-9.

Greg Hodowanec (G.H. Labs), Letter, "Still Another Radio Shack Item Mini-MRA Test," *NEN*, vol 3, no 1, June 1995, p 14.

Greg Hodowanec (G.H. Labs), Letter, comments on Raymond Nectoux's remarks in the Aug. 1995 *NEN* letters. *NEN*, vol 3, no 4, Sept. 1995, p 17.

Greg Hodowanec (G.H. Labs, Newark, NJ), "Cosmology Notes: More on the Mini-MRA," *NEN*, vol 3, no 5, Oct. 1995, pp 9-11.

Greg Hodowanec (G.H. Labs, Newark, NJ), "Cosmology Note," *NEN*, vol 3, no 8, Jan. 1996, pp 16-17, 2 figs.

Greg Hodowanec (G.H. Labs., Newark, NJ), Invited response to R. Nectoux letter, *NEN*, vol 3, no 9, Feb. 1996, pp 6-9.

Greg Hodowanec (G.H. Labs., Newark, NJ), Letter, *NEN*, vol 3, no 10, April 1996, pp 15-17.

Greg Hodowanec (G.H. Labs., Newark, NH), "Cosmology Note," *NEN*, vol 4, no 2, June 1996, pp 11-12.

Greg Hodowanec (G.H. Labs., Newark, NH), "Cosmology Notes, Received Aug. 27, 1996," *NEN*, vol 4, no 5, Sept. 1996, pp 10-11, 1 fig.

Gregory Hodowanec, "An Alternate Determination for the Velocity of Light," *NEN* vol 4, no 5, Sept. 1996, pp 13-17, 6 refs.

Gregory Hodowanec, "A Special Test with Mini-MRA Circuits FE-8," *NEN*, vol 4, no 7, Nov 1996, pp 11-12, 1 fig.

Greg Hodowanec (G.H. Labs., Newark, NH), "Some Continued Tests of Ckt. FE-8 and FE-9," *NEN*, vol 4, no 9, Jan 1997, pp 9-11, 2 figs.

Greg Hodowanec (G.H. Labs., Newark, NH), "An Early Sweet VTA Test," *NEN*, vol 4, no 12, April 1997, pp 11-13.

Greg Hodowanec, "Further Mini-MRA Tests and Remarks," *NEN*, vol 5, no 1, May 1997, pp 9-10.

Greg Hodowanec, Letter, in response to colleagues trying to use conventional transformer theory with the Mini-MRA. (*NEN* May 1997)

Greg Hodowanec, "Test of Special 3-Coil Transformer," *NEN*, vol 5, no 2, June 1997, pp 11-12.

Greg Hodowanec, Letter in response to Mark Kramer's comments. *NEN*, vol 5, no 4, Aug. 1997, pp 18-19.

Greg Hodowanec, "Cosmology Note," *NEN*, vol 5, no 5, Sept. 1997, pp 8-13.

Greg Hodowanec, "Cosmology Note - 4-16-98," *NEN*, vol 6, no 3, July 1998, pp 21-23, 6 refs.

Greg Hodowanec, "Cosmology Note - 4-23-98," *NEN*, vol 6, no 4, Aug. 1998, pp 10-12.

Greg Hodowanec, "Cosmology Note - 6 May 1998," *NEN*, vol 6, no 5, Sept 1998, pp 10.

Greg Hodowanec, Letter to Editor, "Resonant Frequency of the Aether," *NEN*, vol 6, no 8, March 1999, pp 21-22.

M. Holwerda (Holland), "Space as a Physical Reality," *NEN*, vol 2, no 11, March 1995, pp 12-13.

Martin Holwerda (Holland), "Anti-Gravity from Finland (No Doubts About It)," Letter, *NEN*, vol 4, no 9, Jan 1997, p 14.

Martin Holwerda (Stg. Nieuwe Energie, Holland), Letter to Editor, "Regarding Gravity, the Stevens Device, and Disk-Shapped Magnets," *NEN*, vol 6, no 9, May 1999, pp 21-22.

Martin Holwerda, "Combined Antigravity Experiments," *Electric Spacecraft*, Jan/Feb/Mar issue 25, 6 May 1998, pp 24-26, 10 refs, 3 figs. (*NEN* Sept 1998)

Martin Holwerda, Letter to Editor, response to Inomata's article in *NEN*, vol 6, no 6, Nov 1998. *NEN*, vol 8, no 6, March 1999, p 22.

Martin Holwerda, letter, re hydraulic view on physics, *NEN*, vol 6, no 11, Sep 1999, p 14.

Heinrich Hora, J.C. Kelly (Sch. Phys., Univ. NSW, Sidney, Australia), G.H. Miley (Fusion Studies Lab., IL), "Energy Gain and Nuclear Transmutation by Low-Energy P- or D- Reaction in Metal Lattices," *Infinite Energy*, vol 2, no 12, Jan-Feb 1997, pp 48-52. (*NEN* July 1997)

Heinrich Hora, Jack C. Kelly (School of Phys., UNSW, Sydney, Australia), George H. Miley, Y. Marne (Fusion Studies Lab., Univ. IL, Urbana), "Nuclear Shell Magic Numbers Agree with Measured Transmutation by Low-Energy Reactions," Program Manual & Abstracts, ICCF-7, p 67. (*NEN* May 1998) Proceedings ICCF-7, Vancouver, Canada, April 1998, pp 147-151, 20 refs, 2 figs, 1 table.

Heinrich Hora (Dept. Theor. Phys., Univ. N.S.W., Sydney, Australia), "Magic Numbers and Low Energy Nuclear Transmutation by Protons in Host Metals," *Czech. J. Phys.* vol 48, no 3, 1998, pp 321-328 (English). (*NEN* Jan 1999)

Stephen M. Hrushovetz (Winnipeg, Canada), "Integer-Linked Elementary Particle Charges and the Theoretical Pole of Neutrino Oscillation in Nucleon-Loaded Metal Anomalies," Program Manual & Abstracts, ICCF-7, 1998, p 68. (*NEN* June 1998) Proceedings ICCF-7, Vancouver, Canada, April 1998, pp 152-156, 22 refs, 3 tables.

Ralph Hovnanian, "A 'Drop in a Bucket' and 'Shot in the Dark' or 'A Unified Field Theory of Gravity and Electromagnetism'," *NEN*, vol 4, no 1, May 1996, pp 19-21.

Ralph Hovnanian, "On the Matter of Energy," *Space Energy J.*, vol 7, no 2, pp 2-4, 2 figs. (*NEN* Aug 1996)

Roland L. Hron, "Special and General Relativity, Competing Theories," *Futurics*, vol 19, nos 3&4, pp 24-27, 1

table. (*NEN* Sept 1995)

C.A. Huber (Res. Tech. Dept., Naval Surface Warfare Ctr., Silver Springs, MD), T.E. Huber, M. Sadoqi (Dept. Phys., Polytechnic Univ., Brooklyn, NY), J.A. Lubin (Laser Chem., Howard Univ., Washington, DC), S. Manalim, C.B. Prater (Digital Instruments, Santa Barbara, CA), "Nanowire Array Composites," *Science*, vol 263, no 5148, 11 Feb. 1994, pp 800-902, 18 refs, 3 figs. (*NEN* March 1994)

D. Hudson (private researcher), "Orbital Rearrangement of Mono-Atomic Elements (ORMES)," presented at Low-Energy Transmutation Conference held at Texas A&M Univ., June 19, 1995. (*NEN* July 1995)

Reed Huish (Pres. & CEO, Zenergy), "Searching for Advanced Energy Technologies to Commercialize," *NEN*, vol 4, no 6, Oct. 1996, pg 19.

Howard Hull (Electronics Systems Engineer, VA), Charles Yost (Aerospace Engineer, NC), "Tesla Coils, Electrostatics and Propulsion," *Proc. Intl. Symp. New Energy*, 1996, CO, pp 178-207, 8 refs, 21 figs. (*NEN* May 1996)

Howard Hull, "Potential in Space of Compound Curvature," *J. New Energy*, vol 1, no 2, Summer 1996, pp 95-105, 9 refs, 3 figs. (*NEN* Aug 1996)

Richard Hull, "Reports from the 1994 New Energy Symposium," *Elec. Spacecraft J.*, vol 12, 1994, pp 12-17. (*NEN* Aug. 1994)

Richard Hull, "Water Arc Explosions," *Elec. Spacecraft J.*, April/May/June 1995, pp 7-15, 11 figs, 7 refs. (*NEN* April 1995) (*NEN* July 1995)

Richard Hull, "Tesla Coils, Gradients and Electrostatics," *Elec. Spacecraft J.*, Apr/May/June, issue 18, June 16, 1996, pp 27-31. (*NEN* Aug 1996)

Richard Hull, "Fusors," *Electric Spacecraft J.*, Jul/Aug/Sept 1998, Issue 23, pp 6-12. Leslee Kulba, "Electrostatic Fusion at the University of Illinois," op. cit., pp 14-16. (*NEN* April 1998)

Richard Hull, "Longitudinal Forces," *Electric Spacecraft*, Jan/Feb/Mar issue 25, 6 May 1998, pg 30. (*NEN* Sept 1998)

C. Warren Hunt, "Hydrogen in Cosmos, Metals and Life," *NEN*, vol 2, no 10, Feb. 1995, pp 8-9, 1 ref.

C. Warren Hunt, Letter, *NEN*, vol 4, no 6, Oct. 1996, pp 20-21.

John Hunter, email letter, *NEN*, vol 5, no 11, March 1998, pg 15.

J.J. Hurtak (Acad. Future Sci.), "Tesla, Total Energy and the 21st Century," *AEN Newsletter*, vol 3, no 1, March 1996, pp 13-15. (*NEN* June 1996)

James J. Hurtak (AFFS Corp., Los Gatos, CA), Patrick Bailey (INE, Los Altos, CA), "Cold Fusion Research: Models and Potential Benefits," IECEC 1997 Proceedings, paper #97163. (*NEN* Aug. 1997, Abstract only) *J. New Energy*, vol 2, no 2, Summer 1997, pp 128-129.

James J. Hurtak (AFFS Corp., Los Gatos, CA), Patrick Bailey (INE, Los Altos, CA), "RQM Technologies: Summary

and Status," IECEC 1997 Proceedings, paper #97175. (*NEN* Aug. 1997, Abstract only) *J. New Energy*, vol 2, no 2, Summer 1997, p 129.

John Hutchison, "Electromagnetic Space Charge Technology," Abs. & Bios., Intl. Symp. New Energy, Denver, CO, April 25-28, 1996. (*NEN* May 1996)

John Hutchinson, "Hutchinson Effect," Letter to Editor, *NEN*, vol 6, no 1, May 1998, pp 25-26.

Osamu Ide (Clean Energy Lab., Nat. Group Corp., Shinagawa, Japan), "Increased Voltage Phenomenon in a Resonance Circuit of Unconventional Magnetic Configuration," *J. Appl. Phys.*, vol 77, no 11, 1 June 1995, pp 6015-6020, 7 refs, 10 figs, 1 table. (*NEN* May 1996)

Osamu Ide (Clean Energy Lab., Nat. Group Corp., Shinagawa, Japan), "Unknown Positive EMF and Clean Energy," Proc 1st Intl. Symp. Consciousness, New Medicine, and New Energy, 1996, Japan, p 12. (*NEN* Jan 1997)

Infinite Energy, vol 2, no 9, July/Aug. 1996, contents summary. (*NEN* Nov 1996)

Infinite Energy, vol 2, no 10, Sept/Oct 1996, review. (*NEN* Feb 1997)

Infinite Energy, vol 2, issue 11, sampling. (*NEN* April 1997)

Infinite Energy, vol 3, nos 13 & 14, Double issue, contents summary. (*NEN* Sept. 1997)

Infinite Energy, vol 3, nos 13 & 14, Double issue, summary of important articles. (*NEN* Oct 1997)

Infinite Energy, vol 3, no 17, Dec. 1997 - Jan. 1998, summary of important articles. (*NEN* Feb 1998)

Infinite Energy, vol 4, issue 20, June & July 1998, summary of important articles. (*NEN* Sept 1998)

Infinite Energy, contents, issue 23, Jan./Feb 1999. (*NEN* March 1999)

Shiuji Inomata (Electrochem. Lab., MITI, Japan), Yoshiyuki Mita (Obayashi Corp., Eng. Dept., Nuclear Facilities Div., Tokyo, Japan), "Small Neodymium Magnet Twin N-Machine," preprint, 6 pages, 11 figs, 4 tables, appendix. (*NEN* June 1993)

S. Inomata, excerpt from a letter, *NEN*, June 1993, page 14.

Shiuji Inomata, letter, *NEN*, vol 1, no 4, Aug. 1993, p 11.

Shiuji Inomata, "N-Machine Model Available," *NEN*, vol 1, no 5, Sept. 1993, p 8, gives address of Mr. Katsuhiro Kazama.

Shiuji Inomata, letter, "New N-Machine (JPI-II) Basic Design," *NEN*, vol 1, no 7, Nov. 1993, pp 7-8.

Shiuji Inomata (President JPI), "Western Science and the Mechanistic World View," *NEN*, vol 3, no 1, June 1995, pp 8-10.

Shiuji Inomata (Electrochem. Lab., MITI, Japan), "Design and Theoretical Considerations for Super-Conducting

Magnet N-Machine," Proc. 1st Intl. Symp. Consciousness, New Medicine and New Energy, 1996, Japan, p 22. (*NEN* Jan 1997)

Shiuji Inomata (President, JPI), "The New Paradigm and Cold Fusion," *NEN*, vol 5, no 10, Feb. 1998, pp 5-6, 3 refs.

Shiuji Inomata (Ph.D., President Japan Psychotronics Inst., Japan), "The Science of Consciousness," abstract for Tucson 3 / Integrative Model. (*NEN* March 1998)

Shiuji Inomata (Ph.D., President Japan Psychotronics Inst., Japan), "Answer to Mr. Sherbon," *NEN*, vol 5, no 12, April 1998, p 17.

Shiuji Inomata (President Japan Psychotronics Inst., Japan), "We Don't Need Relativity Anymore! New Gravitational Theory and a Gyro," *JPI News*, Oct. 1998. (English translation) (*NEN* Nov 1998)

Shiuji Inomata, Ph.D. (Pres., JPI), "Experimental Consistency Check of New paradigm," 2nd Intl. Sump. Consciousness, New Medicine & New Energy, Abstract Book, Nov. 1998, p 20. (*NEN* Jan 1999)

Shiuji Inomata (President, Japan Psychontronics Inst.), "Report on the 2nd International Symposium on Consciousness, New Medicine and New Energy," *NEN*, vol 6, no 8, March 1999, p 8.

S. Inomata (Pres., JPI., Niigata, Japan), "Prospect for the 21st Century Science," revised English translation, *JPI News*, Jan 1999. (*NEN* May 1999)

Shiuji Inomata (President Japan Psychotronics Inst., Niigata, Japan), Letter. (*NEN* July 1999, p19)

INTERENERGORESURS (IER), (97901 Rimavska Subota, ul. Fucikova, Slovakia), "Knowledge Knows No Borders and No Limits," *NEN*, vol 6, no 9, May 1999, pp 9-10.

S. Isagawa (Natl. Lab. High Energy Phys., Japan), "Mass Spectroscopic Means for Determining ^4He in the Presence of Large Amounts of D_2 ," *Pergamon*, vol 47, no 6-8, (1996), pp 497-499. (*NEN* Sept 1996)

Shigeru Isagawa, Yukio Kanda, Takenori Suzuki (High Energy Accel. Res. Org. (KEK), Tsukuba, Japan), "Present Status of Cold Fusion Experiments at KEK," *Int. J. soc. Mater. Eng. Resour.*, vol 6, no 1, 1998, pp 60-67 (English). (*NEN* Jan 1999)

Y. Isobe, H. Fukuoka, A. Takahashi (Dept. Nucl. Engr., Osaka Univ., Japan), "Simultaneous Measurements of Neutrons, X-Rays, Excess Heat and Loading Ratio Using Opened D_2O Electrolysis Systems," Program Manual & Abstracts, ICCF-7, 1998, p 69, 2 refs. (*NEN* June 1998) Proceedings ICCF-7, Vancouver, Canada, April 1998, pp 162-166, 5 refs, 3 figs, 1 table.

Ben Iverson (P.E. ITAM, Oregon), Letter, *NEN*, vol 3, no 10, March 1996, pg 23.

Ben Iverson (P.E. ITAM, Oregon), Letter, *NEN*, vol 3, no 10, April 1996, pp 17-18.

Ben Iverson (ITAM Tigard, OR), "Foundations of Science, (Quantum Arithmetic," IECEC 1997 Proceedings, paper #97096. (*NEN* Aug. 1997, Abstract only) *J. New Energy*, vol 2, no 2, Summer 1997, p 129.

Yasuhiro Iwamura, Takahiko Itoh, Nobuaki Gotoh, Mitsuru Sakano, Ichiro Toyoda (Advanced Technol Res. Ctr.,

Mitsubishi Heavy Ind., Ltd., Yokohama, Japan), "Detection of Anomalous Elements, X-Ray and Excess Induced by Continuous Diffusion of Deuterium Through Multi-Layer Cathode (Pd/CaO/Pd)," Program Manual & Abstracts, ICCF-7, 1998, p 70, 2 figs. (NEN June 1998) Proceedings ICCF-7, Vancouver, Canada, April 1998, pp 167-171, 9 refs, 6 figs, 1 table.

Yasuhiro Iwamura, Takehiko Itoh, Nobuaki Gotoh, Ichiro Toyoda (Adv. Technol. Res. Cntr., Mitsubishi Heavy Ind., Ltd., Yokohama, Japan), "Detection of Anomalous Elements, X-Ray, and Excess Heat in a D₂-Pd System and its Interpretation by the Electron-Induced Nuclear Reaction Model," *Fusion Technol.*, vol 33, no 4, July 1998, pp 476-492, 11 refs, 18 figs, 3 tables. (NEN Aug 1998)

The Japan Times, "Japanese Fusion Seekers," *NEN*, vol 1, no. 9, Jan. 1994, page 13.

Oleg D. Jefimenko, "Gravitational Field of a Point Mass Moving with Uniform Linear or Circular Velocity," *Spacecraft J.*, issue 11, 7 Apr. 1994, pp 30-32, 8 refs.; summary of paper originally printed in *Galilean Electrodynamics*, vol 5, no. 2, Mar-Apr 1994, pp 25-33. (NEN May 1994)

Paul Raymond Jensen, "The UDT," *Fulcrum*, vol 3, no 2, Dec. 1994, pp 37-40. (NEN March 1995)

R.C. Jennison (Elec. Engr. Labs., Univ. Canterbury, Kent, UK), "A New Classical Relativistic Model of the Electron," *Phys. Let. A*, vol 141, no 8/9, 20 Nov. 1989, pp 377-382, 12 refs, 3 figs. (NEN Feb. 1994)

Xing-liu Jiang (Dept. Appl. Phys., Beijing Univ. Aeron. & Astron., China), "Electrochemical Noise, Pitting Corrosion and Cold Fusion," Program Manual & Abstracts, ICCF-7, 1998, p 71, 3 refs. (NEN June 1998)

Xing-liu Jiang, Li-jun Han (Dept. Phys., Beijing Univ. Aero. & Astro., China), "Tip-Effect and Nuclear-Active Site," Program Manual & Abstracts, ICCF-7, 1998, p 72, 2 refs. (NEN June 1998) Proceedings ICCF-7, Vancouver, Canada, April 1998, pp 175-179, 14 refs, 3 figs, 1 table.

X.L. Jiang, L.J. Han (Dept. Phys., Beijing Univ. Aero. & Astro., China), "Anomalous Element Production induced by Carbon Arcing Under Water," Program Manual & Abstracts, ICCF-7, 1998, p 73, 2 refs. (NEN June 1998) Proceedings ICCF-7, Vancouver, Canada, April 1998, pp 172-174, 9 refs, 1 fig, 1 table.

X.L. Jiang, C-Y Chen, L.J. Han (Dept. Appl. Phys., Beijing Univ. Aero. & Astro., China), "Anomalies of Elemental Distribution at the Surface of Palladium Cathode," Program Manual & Abstracts, ICCF-7, 1998, p 74, 2 refs. (NEN June 1998)

H. Jin, S.-E. Park, J.M. Lee (Korea Res. Inst.), S.K. Ryu (Dept. Chem. Engr., Chungnam Nat. Univ., Taejon, Korea), "The Shape-Selectivity of Activated Carbon Fibers as a Palladium Catalyst Support," *Carbon*, vol 34, no 3, (1996), pp 429-431, 9 refs, 2 figs, 2 tables. (NEN Sept 1996)

S.X. Jin (Salt Lake City, UT), "Faraday's Effect in Space," *NEN*, vol 3, no 10, April 1996, pg 9.

Shang-Xian Jin, Hal Fox (FIC, Inc., Salt Lake City, UT), "Possible Palladium-Related Nuclear Reactions," *J. New Energy*, vol 1, no 3, Fall 1996, pp 192-209, 3 refs. Proc. 2nd. Conf. Low-Energy Nucl. Reactions, College Station, TX, 1996. (NEN Oct 1996)

John Hopkins University, Press Release, "Power from Plastics: Hopkins Scientists Create All-Polymer Battery." (NEN March 1997, pp 6-7)

Johnson Controls, "Energy Efficiency Conference," *NEN*, vol 5, no 6, Oct. 1997, pp 8-9.

Gary L. Johnson (President, Johnson Energy Corp., Manhattan), "Technical Writing Skills," *NEN*, vol 2, no 9, Jan. 1995, pp 16-17.

Linda A. Johnson, "Princeton Researches Fusion Energy," Associated Press. (*NEN* July 1999, p 3)

Jacob Jorne (Univ. Rochester, Dept. Chem. Engr.), "Ultrasonic Irradiation of Deuterium-Loaded Palladium Particles Suspended in Heavy Water," *Fusion Technol.*, vol 29, no 1, Jan. 1996, pp 83-90, 18 refs, 7 figs, 1 table. (*NEN* Feb. 1996)

Adrian A. Joseph (The Metaluse Corp., Los Angeles, CA), "Metafusion: A Breakthrough in Metallurgy," NASA Conf. Publ., 3249 (Technology 2003, vol 1), pp 60-63, (1994). (*NEN* Sept 1996)

K. Kamada, Y. Enokido (Energy Res. Ctr., Wakasa Bay, Japan), Yoshio Katano (Japan Atomic Energy Res. Inst., Japan), Isao Yoshizawa (Fac. Ed., Ibaraki Univ., Japan), "Anomalous Heat Generation of Deuteron-Implanted Aluminum upon Electron Bombardment," Program Manual & Abstracts, ICCF-7, 1998, p 75. (*NEN* June 1998)

F.M. Kanarev, "Do You Still Believe? or Did You Decide to Check?" Krasnodar, 1992, 64 pages (summary) (*NEN* Aug. 1994)

F.M. Kanarev, "On the Way to the Physics of the 21st Century," Krasnodar, 1994, 25 pages, in English. (summary) (*NEN* Aug. 1994)

T. Kanoh (Managing Dir., Tokyo Power Co.), "Is There a Tomorrow for Nuclear Power Generation?" *Nuclear Energy*, vol 35, no 3, June 1996, pp 143-154, 13 refs, 14 figs, 4 tables. (*NEN* Sept 1996) (*NEN* Oct 1996)

Stephen Kaplan, "Cold Fusion Confusion Reigns in Washington," *The Oregonian*, June 10, 1998. (*NEN* July 1998)

A.B. Karabut, Irina B. Savvatimova (SRI Sci. & Industrial Assoc., LUCH, Podolsk, Russia), "Study of Excess Heat Release in the Case of Glow Discharge Deuterium Gas," presented at "Possibilities of Ecologically Clean Energy Production and Energy Conservation" conference, Minsk, Belarus, May 25-27, 1993. (*NEN* July 1993)

A. Karabut (SIA "Luch", Podolsk, Moscow Region, Russian Fed.), "Excess Heat Registration (Up to 200 W) in D₂ and H₂ High Current Density Glow Discharge with Various Cathode Materials," Program Manual & Abstracts, ICCF-7, 1998, p 76, 1 ref. (*NEN* June 1998)

A. Karabut (SIA "Luch", Podolsk, Moscow Region, Russian Fed.), "Registration of Impurity Elements Production with Changed Isotopes a Natural Ratio in Current Density Glow Discharge," Program Manual & Abstracts, ICCF-7, 1998, p 77, 2 refs. (*NEN* June 1998)

A. Karabut (SIA "Luch", Podolsk, Moscow Region, Russian Fed.), "Research of Penetrating Radiation in Current Density Glow Discharge," Program Manual & Abstracts, ICCF-7, 1998, p 78, 1 ref. (*NEN* June 1998)

J. Kasagi, H. Yuki, T. Itoh, N. Kasajima, T. Tohtsuki (Lab. Nucl., Sci., Tohoku Univ., Japan), A.G. Lipson (Inst. Physical Chem., Russian Acad. of Sci., Moscow), "Anomalous Enhanced D(d,p)T Reaction in PdO Observed at Very Low Bombarding Energies," Program Manual & Abstracts, ICCF-7, 1998, p 79, 3 refs. (*NEN* June 1998) Proceedings ICCF-7, Vancouver, Canada, April 1998, pp 180-185, 5 refs, 4 figs.

Kazushi Kasahara (Daiichi-sokuhan Seisakusho), "Experiments with N-Machine (JPI-1)," 2nd Int. Symp. Consciousness, New Medicine & New Energy, Abstract Book, Nov. 1998, p 17. (*NEN* Jan 1999)

Akira Kawasaki, "Cold Fusion at APS Meeting," *New Energy News*, vol 5, no 12, April 1998, p 5.

KeelyNet, source, "Sweet VTA Experimenter," *NEN*, vol 2, no 11, March 1995, pg 8.

Donald Kelly (Space Energy Assoc.), "Results of Donald Kelly's Drop Test," *NEN*, vol 1, no 1, May 1993, p 10.

Don Kelly, "The Status of Free Energy," Proc. Intl. Symp. New Energy, 1993, CO., RMRI, pp 189-199. (*NEN* June 1993)

Donald Kelly (Editor/Publisher), "Swiss M-L Converter News," *NEN*, vol 1, no 3, July, 1993, pp 1- 2.

Donald Kelly, letter, "Don Kelly's Gravity Drop Test," *NEN*, vol 1, no 5, Sept. 1993, pp 10-11.

Don Kelly, letter, *NEN*, vol 1 no 7, Nov. 1993, p 14.

Don Kelly, "Gravity Drop Experiments," *Magnets in Your Future*, vol 7, no 10, pp 5-10. (*NEN* Jan. 1994)

Don Kelly, "Gravity to Magnetic Field Experiment," second in a series of Gravity to Magnetic Field experiments, *Space Energy Newsletter*. (*NEN* Jan. 1994)

Don Kelly, Letter to Pat Bailey, Pres. INE, *NEN*, vol 3, no 2, July 1995, pp 17-18.

Don Kelly, "Piezo/Ceramic Disc Sources," *NEN*, vol 3, no 1, June 1995, p 13.

Don Kelly, copy of letter he sent to Toyota Motor Company, Inc., *NEN*, vol 3, no 3, Aug. 1995, pp 15-16.

Don Kelly (Space Energy Assoc.) "Swiss M-L Converter Update," *NEN*, vol 3, no 4, Sept. 1995, pp 8-9.

Don Kelly (Space Energy Assoc.), Letter, *NEN*, vol 3, no 8, Jan. 1996, pp 10-21.

Don Kelly (Space Energy Assoc.), Letter, review of progress, but no results, of the number of on going projects. (*NEN* May 1997)

Don Kelly (Space Energy Assoc.), letter, sounding off, *NEN*, vol 5, no 11, March 1998, pp 15-17.

Don Kelly (Space Energy Assoc.), letter, advisory that the Gravity Drop Tests of 1990-1994, will be reintroduced by *Electric Spacecraft Journal*, c/o Charles Yost. (*NEN* June 1998)

Don Kelly (Space Energy Assoc., Clearwater, FL), letter, "Dis-Information in the New Energy Field," *NEN*, vol 6, no 4, Aug 1998, pp 17-18.

Don Kelly (Space Energy Assoc., Clearwater, FL), "The Swiss Methernitha, M-L Converter," *NEN*, vol 6, no 6, Nov. 1998, pg 9.

Edward M. Kelly, "Electromagnetic Transport of Energy and Momentum in the Vortex Sponge," *Galilean Electrodynamics*, vol 8, no 3, May/June 1997, pp 49-52. (*NEN* Sep 1999, p 12)

David Kesenbaum, "Surprising New Particle Appears, or on the Other Hand, Maybe Not," *New York Times*, Science section, pg B-8, 25 Feb 1997. (*NEN* April 1997)

David Kestenbaum, "Cold Fusion - Science or Religion?" *R&D Magazine*, vol 39, no 5, April 1997, pp 51-56. (*NEN* May 1997)

Jim Kettner, Don Kelly, Chuck Toftness, "Current Status of Free Energy Inventions," Dec. 1994, extracts, *Space Energy J.*, vol 5, no 4, (*NEN* Feb. 1995)

Jim Kettner, (Editor), "Editorial," *Space Energy J.*, vol 7, no 2, pg 1. (*NEN* Aug 1996)

V.I. Kichigin, A.V. Klyuev, S.A. Kurapov, V.F. Panov, G.V. Khaldeev, T.F. Borisova (Perm Univ., Russia), "Torsional Fields and Electrochemical Processes at Metal-Electrolyte Interface," *J. New Energy*, vol 1, no 2, Summer 1996, pp 27-31, 8 refs, 3 figs. (*NEN* Aug 1996)

Yeong E. Kim, Alexander L. Zubarev (Dept. Phys., Purdue Univ., West Lafayette, IN), "Uncertainties of Conventional Theories and New Improved Formulations of Low-Energy Nuclear Fusion Reactions," *J. New Energy*, vol 1, no 1, 1996, pp 61-62, 3 refs. Proc. 1st Conf. Low-Energy Nucl. Reactions, Texas A&M Univ., 1995. (*NEN* July 1995)

Yeong E. Kim, Alexander L. Zubarev (Dept. Phys., Purdue Univ., West Lafayette, IN), "Nuclear Physics Mechanism for Gamov Factor Cancellation in Low-Energy Nuclear Reactions," *J. New Energy*, vol 1, no 3, Fall 1996, pp 145-154, 55 refs. Proc. 2nd Low-Energy Nuclear Reactions Conf., 1996. (*NEN* Oct 1996)

Y.E. Kim (Dept. Phys., Purdue Univ., West Lafayette, IN), "Bose-Einstein Condensation Mechanism for Anomalous Ultra-Low Energy Nuclear Reaction in a Condensed Matter," Program Manual & Abstracts, ICCF-7, 1998, p 80, 12 refs. (*NEN* June 1998)

Y.E. Kim (Dept. phys., Purdue Univ., West Lafayette, IN), "Role of Continuum Electrons in Ultra-Low Energy Nuclear Reactions," Program Manual & Abstracts, ICCF-7, 1998, p 81, 4 refs. (*NEN* June 1998) Proceedings ICCF-7, Vancouver, Canada, April 1998, pp 186-191, 24 refs.

Moray B. King (Provo, Utah), "Fundamentals of a Zero-Point Energy Technology," Proc. Intl. Symp. New Energy, 1993, CO., RMRI 1993, pp 201-217, 2 figs, 74 refs. (*NEN* June 1993)

Moray B. King, "Vacuum Energy Vortices," *NEN*, vol 2, no 3, July 1994, pp 1-6, 68 refs.

Moray King, "Notes on Swiss ML-Converter," in response to a letter by Don Kelly. *NEN*, vol 3, no 6, Nov. 1995, pp 13-14, 5 refs.

Moray B. King (Provo, Utah), "The Super Tube," *NEN*, vol 3, no 10, April 1996, pp 8-9.

Moray King (Provo, UT), "The Super Tube," Proc. Intl. Symp. New Energy, 1996, CO, pp 209-221, 43 refs, 7 figs. (*NEN* May 1996)

John Kirsch, "Panel Speakers Draw Criticism from Some A&M Faculty Members," *Bryan-College Station Eagle*, 15 April 1997, pp A2, A7. (*NEN* June 1997)

Gary L. Kissler (Res. Prog. Dir. Joint Res. Group, Inc., Fairfax Station, VA), "A Progress Report on Low Energy

Transmutation," *NEN*, vol 2, no 9, Jan. 1995, pp 10-11.

Ron J. Kita, "Magnetic Effects and Transmutation," *Spacecraft Magazine*, no 12, July 1994, pp 34-5. (*NEN* Sept 1994)

Ernst D. Klema, Gerald W. Iseler (Tufts Univ., College Eng., Medford, MA), "Spark-Induced Radiation from Hydrogen or Deuterium-Loaded Palladium," *Fusion Technol.*, vol 30, no 1, Sept. 1996, pp 114-115, 3 refs. (*NEN* Oct 1996)

M.J. Klopfenstein, J. Dash (Phys. Dept., Portland State Univ., OR), "Thermal Imaging During Electrolysis of Heavy Water with a Ti Cathode," Program Manual & Abstracts, ICCF-7, 1998, p 82. (*NEN* June 1998)

Hisatoki Komaki (Biologic & Agricultural Res. Inst.), "An Approach in the Probable Mechanism at the Non-Radioactive Biological Cold Fusion or So-Called Kervran Effect (Part 2)," poster presentation at ICCF-4, 4 pages, 4 tables, 14 refs. (*NEN* March 1994)

Hisatoki Komaki (Inst. Biological Agri., Otsu, Japan), Teuro Hanawa, Yoshio Tani (Inst. Earth Environment Univ., Otsu, Japan), "The Observations on the Non-Radioactive Biological Cold Fusion, using *Saccharomyces Cerevisiae*," Program Manual & Abstracts, ICCF-7, 1998, p 83. (*NEN* June 1998)

Ronald J. Kovac (Mountain States Mining & Smelting), "Motion of Plasma as a Source of New Energy and Matter Transformation, Empirical Results," presented at 1994 Intl. Symp. New Energy, Denver, CO. (*NEN* July 1994)

Ron Kovac, "Plasma Shaping Reveals New Atomic Transformation Technique and Cold Fusion at Chemical Molecular Levels," *Fulcrum*, vol 3, no 2, Dec. 1994, pp 19-29. (*NEN* March 1995)

Ronald J. Kovac, with commentary by Tim Binder, "Plasma Shaping: An Atomic Transmutation Concept," *Elect. Spacecraft J.*, April/May/June 1995, pp 16-23, 11 figs, 5 refs. (*NEN* April 1995)

Ronald J. Kovac (Mountain States Mining & Smelting), "Atomic Mass 5: The 'Missing Link Element'," Proc. Intl. Symp. New Energy, 1996, CO, 1996, pp 223-242, 30 refs, 46 figs. (*NEN* May 1996)

Ron Kovac, letter, progress being made in Denver to set up Denver Inst. for Advanced Studies. (*NEN* June 1998)

Hideo Kozima (Dept. Phys., Fac. Sci., Schizuoka Univ., Japan), "An Analysis of Experimental Data Using the TNCF Model," *Cold Fusion*, issue 18, Aug. 1996, pp 30-39, 3 refs, 1 table. Presented at 3rd Symp. of Basic Res. Group of New Hydrogen Energy Project, July 3-4, Tokyo. (*NEN* Oct 1996)

Hideo Kozima, Masayuki Ohta, Masahiro Nomura, Katsuhiko Hiroe (Dept. Phys., Fac. Sci., Shizuoka Univ., Japan), "More Evidence of Nuclear Transmutation in Cold Fusion Experiments," *Cold Fusion*, issue 18, Aug. 1996, pp 12-16, 11 refs. (*NEN* Oct 1996)

Hideo Kozima, Masahiro Nomura, Katsuhiko Hiroe, Masayuki Ohta (Dept. Phys., Fac. /Sci. Shizuoka Univ., Japan), "Nuclear Transmutation in Cold Fusion Experiments," *J. New Energy*, vol 1, no 4, Winter 1996, pp 21-25, 8 refs, 1 fig. Also, Proc. ICCF-6, Oct. 1996, Hokkaido, Japan. *Cold Fusion*, issue 20, Dec 1996, pp 16-20, 8 refs, 1 fig. (*NEN* Feb 1997)

Hideo Kozima (Dept. Phys., Fac. Sci., Schizuoka Univ., Japan), "On the Existence of Trapped Thermal Neutrons in Cold Fusion Materials," *Cold Fusion*, issue 20, Dec 1996, pp 5-11, 48 refs, 1 table. (*NEN* Feb 1997)

Hideo Kozima, Masahiro Nomura, Katsuhiko Hiroe, Masayuki Ohta (Dept. Phys., Fac. Sci., Shizuoka Univ., Japan), "Analysis of Nickel-Hydrogen Isotope System Using the TNCF Model," *Cold Fusion*, issue 20, Dec. 1996, pp 21-15, 13 refs. (NEN Feb 1997)

Hideo Kozima (Dept. Phys., Fac. Sci., Schizuoka Univ., Japan), Tritium Generation in Mo/D Cathode in Glow Discharge with D₂ Gas, " *Cold Fusion*, issue 20, Dec 1996, pp 28-31, 12 refs. (NEN Feb 1997)

Hideo Kozima (Dept. Phys., Fac. Sci., Schizuoka Univ., Japan), "Cold Fusion Phenomenon Explained by Using the TNCF Model," *Cold Fusion*, issue 20, Dec 1996, pp 31-36, 29 refs. (NEN Feb 1997)

Hideo Kozima, Masahiro Nomura, Katsuhiko Hiroe, Masayuki Ohta (Dept. Phys., Fac. Sci., Schizuoka Univ., Japan), "Consistent Explanation of Experimental Data Obtained from SRI International and EPRI," *Cold Fusion*, issue 20, Dec 1996, pp 45-48, 8 refs. (NEN Feb 1997)

H. Kozima, K. Khaki (Shizuoka Univ., Japan), "TNCF Analysis of Excess Heat in Ni/H/K System," *Elemental Energy*, issue 22 (1997), pp 40-44, 20 refs. (NEN Oct 1997)

H. Kozima (Shizuoka Univ.), "On the Reduced Radioactivity of Tritium Absorbed by Titanium," *Elemental Energy*, issue 22, (1997), pp 45-48, 15 refs. (NEN Oct 1997)

H. Kozima, Masayuki Ohta, Masahiro Nomura, Kasuhiko Hiroe (Shizuoka univ.), "Analysis of Excess Heat Generation in a Proton Conductor," *Elemental Energy*, issue 22 (1997), pp 49-53, 10 res. (NEN Oct 1997)

H. Kozima, Kasuhiko Hiroe, Masahiro Nomura, Masayuki Ohta (Shizuoka, Univ.), "Explanation of Experimental Data of X-Ray, Heat Excess and ⁴He in a PdD_x/Li System," *Elemental Energy*, issue 22 (1997), pp 54-57, 12 refs. (NEN Oct 1997)

Hideo Kozima, Kaori Khaki, Masayuki Ohta (Shizuoka Univ.), "The Physics of the Cold Fusion Phenomenon," *Elemental Energy*, issue 22 (1997), pp 58-78, 52 refs. (NEN Oct 1997) *J. New Energy*, vol 2, no 2, Summer 1997, p 123. (abstract only)

H. Kozima (Dept. Phys., Fac. Aci., Shizuoka Univ., Japan), "Cold Fusion Phenomenon (A Review)," *Intl. J. Soc. of Mats. Engr. for Resources*, vol 6, no 1, 60 refs. (1998, to be published) (NEN Nov 1997)

H. Kozima, Kaori Khaki, Masayuki Ohta (Shizuoka Univ., Dept. Phys., Fac. Sci., Japan), "Anomalous Phenomenon in Solids Described by the TNCF Model," *Fusion Technol.*, vol 33, no 1, 1998, pp 52-62, 68 refs, 1 table. (NEN Feb. 1998)

H. Kozima (Dept. Phys., Fac. Sci., Shizuoka Univ., Japan), "The TNCF Model for the Cold Fusion Phenomenon," Program Manual & Abstracts, ICCF-7, 1998, p 84. (NEN June 1998) Proceedings ICCF-7, 1998, Vancouver, Canada, April 1998, pp 192-196, 12 refs.

Hideo Kozima (Dept. Phys., Fac. Sci., Shizuoka Univ., Japan), "How the Cold Fusion Occurs (2)," *Rep. Fac. Sci.*, vol 32, 1998, pp 1-43, 79 refs. (English) (NEN Jan 1999)

V.V. Kozlovskii (Nauchno-Issled. Inst. "Girikond", Russia), "Transmutation Doping of Semiconductor Materials Under the Effect of Charged Particles," *Izv. Akad. Nauk, Ser. Fiz .*, vol 59(10), pp 167-174 (Russian) 1995); *J. New Energy*, vol 2, nos 3/4, Winter 1997, pp 131, abstract only.

Mark Kramer, Letter to the Editor, *NEN*, vol 5, no 4, Aug. 1997, pp 17-18. Remarks of Greg Hodowanecs' Cosmology Notes.

Y. Kucherov (ENECO), "Material Analysis after Glow Discharge Experiment," presented at Low-Energy Transmutation Conference held at Texas A&M Univ., June 19, 1995. (*NEN* July 1995) Paper not submitted for publication in proc.

Yan Kucherov (ENECO, Salt Lake City, UT), "Nuclear Acoustic Resonance Amplification," Program Manual & Abstracts, ICCF-7, 1998, p 85, 2 refs. (*NEN* June 1998)

Alexander Kuchinski (Minsk), "Vortex Cavitating Device Claims 150% Efficiency," *NEN*, vol 2, no 12, April 1995, pg 9, 1 fig.

Leslee Kulba, " $C = (I_0 \cdot \rho)^{1/2}$," *Elec. Spacecraft J.*, issue 18, June 16, 1996, pp 6-12, 33 refs, 3 figs, 3 table. (*NEN* Aug 1996)

Keiji Kunimatsu (Imura Japan Co., Ltd., Sapporo, Japan), "Surface Modification of the Cathode in the Study of Cold Fusion," *Hyomen Gijutsu*, vol 41, no 3, (1996), pp 218-222, 12 refs. (*NEN* Oct 1996) (*NEN* June 1997)

K. Kuroiwa, Y. Ohtsu. G. Tochitani, H. Fujita, "Experimental Investigation on Loading Ratio D/Pd Using High Pressure and Deuterium Glow Discharge Methods," *Rept. Fac. Sci. Eng., Saga Univ.*, vol 26, 1997, pp 33 (Japanese, Engl. abstract), *CFT*, vol 6, no 2, Spring 1998, pp 8, abstract. (*NEN* June 1998)

S. Kuzina, "*Fair of "Crazy" Ideas*, Time Machine is Available!" *NEN*, vol 2, no 11, March 1995, pp 13-14.

Alexander S. Labounsky, Letter, "Is Infinite Speed the Only Option?" (*NEN* July 1999, p 19-20)

Wingate Lambertson, letter to Don Kelly about Ken Shoulders EV US Patent no 5,018,180, May 21, 1991, "Energy Conversion Using High Charge Density." (*NEN* Aug. 1993)

Win Lambertson, "Power from Space Energy," *NEN*, vol 1, no 11, March 1994, pp 1-4, 4 figs.

Wingate Lambertson, "Phase Out of the Fossil Fuel Industries," *Explore More!*, no 8, 1994, pp 12-13. (*NEN* Jan. 1995)

Wingate A. Lambertson, "WIN Energy Progress Report," *NEN*, vol 2, no 11, March 1995, pg 8.

Wingate A. Lambertson, "Get the Vacuum and Help," *NEN*, vol 3, no 5, Oct. 1995, pp 6-7.

Wingate Lambertson, "Proposal for an American Keiretsu," *Space Energy J.*, vol 5, no 4, Dec. 1995, pp 26-32. (*NEN* April 1996)

Wingate Lambertson, Letter, *NEN*, vol 4, no 3, July 1996, pp 16-17.

Wingate Lambertson, "Is the Vacuum Polarized?" *NEN*, vol 5, no 4, Aug. 1997, p 13.

Wingate Lambertson, "Benign Neglect," *NEN*, vol 5, no 5, Sept. 1997, p 16.

Wingate Lambertson, "The Emperor's Virtual Clothes," *NEN*, vol 5, no 6, Oct. 1997, pp 17-18, 9 refs.

Wingate Lambertson, "The ZPE News Blackout - A National Shame," Letter, *NEN*, vol 5, no 8, Dec 1997, pp 16-17.

Wingate Lambertson, "Win Energy 1997 Report," *NEN*, vol 5, no 9, Jan 1998, pp 11-12.

Wingate A. Lambertson, "Unobjective Reporting," *NEN*, vol 5, no 9, Jan 1998, pp 12-13.

Wingate A. Lambertson, "Principles of ZPE Conversion," *NEN*, vol 5, no 11, March 1998, pp 8-10.

Win Lambertson, "Follow the Money," *NEN*, vol 6, no 1, May 1998, pp 26-27.

Wingate Lambertson, "Waste in Commerce and Energy," *NEN*, vol 6, no 3, July 1998, p 23.

Wingate Lambertson, "Role of the Messenger (excerpts)," *NEN*, vol 6, no 6, Nov 1998, p 9.

Wingate Lambertson, "1998 Report on the WIN Method," *NEN*, vol 6, no 7, Jan 1999, pp 11-13.

Wingate A. Lambertson, "Defining the Energy Market," *NEN*, vol 6, no 9, May 1999, pp 11-12.

Wingate A. Lambertson, "Balance In Research and Development," *NEN*, vol 6, no 11, Sep 1999, pp 8-10.

S.K. Lamoreaux, "Demonstration of the Casimir Force in the 0.6 to 6: m Range." *Physl. Rev. Letts.*, vol 78, no 1, 6 Jan 1997, pp 5-8, 15 refs, 4 figs. (*NEN* April 1997) (*NEN* June 1997)

Vladimir N. Larin (Geol. Inst., Russ. Acad. Sci., Moscow), "Rift Zones as an Inexhaustible Source of Hydrogen on Earth (New Perspectives of Ecologically Clean Energetics)," *J. New Energy*, vol 1, no 2, Summer 1996, pp 106-107. (*NEN* Aug 1996)

Paul A. La Violette (Starburst Foundation, Schenectady, New York), "The Planetary-Stellar Mass-Luminosity Relation: Possible Evidence of Energy Nonconservation?" *Physics Essays*, vol 5, no 4, 1992, pp 536-544, 38 refs, 3 figs, 3 tables. (*NEN* Aug. 1993)

Paul A. La Violette, "Starburst Foundation Press Release: Brown Dwarf Discovery Confirms Theory of Spontaneous Energy Generation," *NEN*, vol 3, no 9, Feb. 1996, pp 17-18, 5 refs.

Andrew Lawler, "Fusion Plan Gathers Steam," *Science*, 22 Mar 1996, vol 271, no 5156, pg 1660. (*NEN* June 1996)

Steve Lazarus, Check Bennett, "Fusion Powered Rocker Propulsion," *NEN*, vol 4, no 5, Sept. 1996, pg 8.

Steve Lazarus, "The Work of Albert Einstein in Relation to Cold Fusion," *NEN*, vol 4, no 9, Jan 1996, pp 3-4, 7 refs.

Sam L. Leach (inventor), " Arc Plasma Steam Generator," U.S. Patent No 4,772,775, Date of Patent, Sept. 20, 1988, 19 claims, 7 figures. (*NEN* Feb 1995)

Michael O. Leavitt (Utah Governor), "The Economics of Goodness," State of the State address, "Shaping the

- Future: The Promise and Potential of the 21st Century," January 19, 1998. (*NEN* Feb. 1998)
- Dennis Lee, Better World Technology, letter to prospective "Free Electricity Machine" recipients, *NEN*, vol 4, no 10, Feb. 1997, p 13.
- Gary Lee (*Washington Post*), "Energy Department One of 4 to Go?" *Salt Lake Tribune*, Sunday, Mar. 26, 1996. (*NEN* June 1995)
- E.G. Leek, Letter, *NEN*, vol 3, no 10, April 1996, pg 22.
- Bernard Leitaer (formerly with the Central Bank in Belgium), "Awakening the Goddess," *Living Lightly with Positive Positive News*, issue 7, Spring 1999, pp 8-9. Courtesy John Allen. (*NEN* May 1999)
- Francoise Lepoint-Mullie, Damien De Pauw, Thierry Lepoint (Brussels, Belgium), Philippe Supiot (France), Rudy Avni (Beer-Sheva, Isreal), "Nature of the 'Extreme Conditions' in Single Sonoluminescing Bubbles," *J. Phys. Chem.*, vol 100, (1996), pp 12138-12141, 26 refs, 4 figs. (*NEN* Sept 1996)
- W.C. Levengood (Pinelandia Biophysical Lab., Grass Lake, MI), John A. Burke (Bayville, NY), "Semi-Molten Meteoric Iron Associated with a Crop Formation," *J. Sci. Explor.*, vol 9, no 2, 195, pp 191-199. (*NEN* Aug 1995)
- Edward Lewis (Chicago, Illinois), "Plasmoid Phenomena," *NEN*, vol 2, no 12, May 1995, pp 9-11, 30 refs.
- Edward Lewis (Chicago, Illinois), "Tornadoes and Tiny Plasmoid Phenomena," *NEN*, vol 3, no 10, March 1996, pp 18-20, 17 refs, 1 fig.
- Edward Lewis, "Plasmoid Phenomena," & "Plasmoid Phenomena and Cold Fusion Phenomena," and "Gorgons, Tornadoes, and Plasmoid Phenomena," *Space Energy J.*, vol 7, no 2, pp 16-26, 46 refs. (*NEN* Aug 1996)
- Edward Lewis (Chicago, IL), "Recent Experiments that Produce Fundamental Anomalies for Novel Hypotheses Concerning the Production of Elements, Superconductivity, and Anomalous Radiation," *NEN*, vol 4, no 6, Oct. 1996, pg 6.
- Xing Zhong Li (Dept. Phys., Tsinghua Univ., Beijing, China), "News From China," *NEN*, vol 3, no 10, April 1996, pp 6-9.
- X.Z. Li, S.X. Sheng, H.F. Huang, G.S. Huang, W.Z. Yue (Dept. Phys., Tsinghua Univ., Beijing, China), "New Measurement of Excess Heat in a Gas-Loading D/PD System," Program Manual & Abstracts, ICCF-7, 1998, p 86. (*NEN* June 1998) Proceedings ICCF-7, Vancouver, Canada, April 1998, pp 197-201, 2 refs, 7 figs.
- X.Z. Li, H.F. Huang, S.X. Zheng, G.S. Huang (Dept. Phys., Tsinghua Univ., Beijing, China), "Selective Resonant Tunneling Model for Low-Energy Induced Nuclear Reaction in Solids, (1)-- Analysis of the Failure of the 'Excess Heat' Experiments in Terms of 'Fine Tuning' Parameter," Program Manual & Abstracts, ICCF-7, 1998, p 87. (*NEN* June 1998)
- G.H. Lin, J.O'M. Bockris (Dept. Chem., Texas A&M Univ.), "Anomalous Radioactivity and Unexpected Elements as a Result of Heating Inorganic Mixtures," *J. New Energy*, vol 1, no 3, Fall 1996, pp 100-105, 12 refs, 1 fig, 1 table. Proc. 2nd. Conf. Low-Energy Nucl. Reactions, College Station, TX, 1996. (*NEN* Oct 1996)
- Peter A. Linderman, "Thermodynamics and Free Energy," *Borderlands*, vol L, no 3, 1994, pp 6-10, 7 refs. (*NEN*

Sept 1994)

Gerald Lindley, Letter, remarks of Harold Aspden concept of supergraviton mass, *NEN*, vol 3, no 4, Sept. 1995, pp 17-18.

Gerald Lindley, Letter, comments of Dale Pond's report in *Space Energy J.*, *NEN*, vol 3, no 9, Feb. 1996, pp 20-21, 3 refs, 1 fig.

David Lindsay, "A Spiritual Retreat from an Epic Life," *NYP* newspaper, 13-19 Dec. 1995, pg 10. (*NEN* March 1996)

A.G. Lipson, D.M. Sakov, B.F. Laihev, B.V. Deryagin (deceased), (Russia), "Generation of D-D Nuclear Fusion in $\text{YBa}_2\text{Cu}_3\text{O}_{7-x}\text{D}_y$ High Temperature Superconductor at the Superconductivity Phase Transition," *J. Technical Physics*, vol 65, no 8, 1995, pp 166-178, 25 refs. (*NEN* Sept 1996)

A.G. Lipson, V.A. Kusnetsov, B.F. Lyakhov, T.S. Ivanova, B.V. Deryagin (deceased), (Russia), "The Energetic Yield of the Thermal Effect and the Intensity of the Nuclear Processes in Pd/PdO:H(D) Hetero-Structures," *J. Technical Phys.*, vol 65, no 7, July 1995, pp 68080. (*NEN* Sept 1996)

Andrei G. Lipson, Shigeru Miyashita, Tyoichi Shimada, Naoto Asami (Inst. Appl. Energy, New Hydrogen Energy Lab., Sapporo, Japan), Tadahiko Mizuno, Tadashi Akimoto (Hokkaido Univ., Dept. Nucl., Engr., Sapporo, Japan), Boris F. Lyakhov (Inst. Physical Chem., Russian Acad. Sci., Moscow, Russia), "Nuclear Emissions in Au/Pd/PdO:D(x) System Induced by Exothermic Deuterium Desorption," Program Manual & Abstracts, ICCF-7, 1998, p 88. (*NEN* June 1998)

Andrei G. Lipson, Elliot B. Kennel, Shigeru Miyashita, Ryoichi Shimada, Naoto Asami (Inst. Appl. Energy, New Hydrogen Energy Lab., Sapporo, Japan), Ivan I. Bardyshev, Vladislav A. Kuznetsov (Inst. Physical Chem., Russian Acad. Sci., Moscow, Russia), "Change in Thermal Neutron Cross-Section for Pd and Cu Cathodes During the Electrolysis under Irradiation by a Weak Thermal Neutron Flux," Program Manual & Abstracts, ICCF-7, 1998, p 89. (*NEN* June 1998)

Scott Little, H.E. Puthoff (Earth Tech. Intl.), "Preliminary Test Results on the Potapov Device," pre-print from authors. (*NEN* July 1995)

Fu-Sui Liu (Physics Dept., Beijing Univ., China), "The Phonon Mechanism of the Cold Fusion," *Mod. Phys. Lett. B*, vol 10, no 23 (1996), pp 1129-1132. (*NEN* June 1997)

Jian-Miin Liu, "A New Test Theory of Special Relativity: Testing its Structures in Gravity-Free Space and Time," *Galilean Electrodynamics*, vol 8, no 3, May/June 1997, pp 43-48. (*NEN* Sep 1999, p 12)

David Lochbaum (Union of Concerned Scientists), "How Might the Millennium Bug Affect Nuclear Power Plants?," (*NEN*, vol 6, no 10, July 1999, p 12)

James Long (*Oregonian* Staff), "Hanford Evacuation Alarms Officials," *The Oregonian*, 31 Jan 1998, page D7. (*NEN* March 1998)

G. Lonchamp, J.-P. Biberian, L. Joncourt, L. Bonnetain (Commissariat a L'Energie Atomique, France), "Excess Heat in Palladium Cathodes at Boiling," Program Manual & Abstracts, ICCF-7, 1998, p 90. (*NEN* June 1998) Proceedings ICCF-7, Vancouver, Canada, April 1998, pp 202-205, 5 refs, 3 tqbles.

G. Lonchamp, J.-P. Biberian. L. Joncourt, L. Bonnetain (Commissariat a L'Energie Atomique, France), "Excess Heat and Nuclear Ashes in Nickel Palladium Beads," Program Manual & Abstracts, ICCF-7, 1998, p 91. (*NEN* June 1998) Proceedings ICCF-7, Vancouver, Canada, April 1998, pp 206-209, 3 refs, 4 figs.

Runbao Lu (Inst. Appl. Phys. & Comp. Math., Beijing, China), "Some Problems in Solar Physics and Astrophysics," Program Manual & Abstracts, ICCF-7, 1998, p 92. (*NEN* June 1998) Proceedings ICCF-7, Vancouver, Canada, April 1998, pp 455-459, 27 refs.

Runbao Lu (Inst. Appl. Phys., & Comp. Math., Beijing, China), "Where Does the Excess Heat Come From in the 'Cold Fusion' Experiments?" Program Manual & Abstracts, ICCF-7, 1998, p 93. (*NEN* June 1998)

R. Lu, "The (d,d) Fusion in Solar Flares," *J. Qingdao Univ.* (1997), vol 6, pp 70 (Chinese, Engl. Ab.); *CFT*, vol 6, no 2, Spring 1998, pp 8. (*NEN* June 1998)

Runbao Lu (Beijing Inst., Applied Phys. and Comp. Math., P.R. China), "Analysis of X-Ray and G-Ray Production Mechanism under the Condition of Discharge with D₂ Gas," *Yuanzihe Wuli Pinglun*, vol 14, no 2, 1997, pp 114-117, 124 (Chinese). (*NEN* Jan 1999)

Runbao Lu (Beijing Inst., Applied Phys. and Comp. Math., P.R. China), "Electron-Ion Bound State and Its Initiation of Nuclear Fusion," *Qiangjiguang Yu Lizishu*, vol 10, no 2, 1998, pp 315-320 (Chinese) (*NEN* Jan 1999)

Joseph Lucas (Student, Oxon Hill High School, MD), "A Physical Model for Atoms and Nuclei," *Galilean Electrodynamics*, vol 7, no 1, Jan/Feb. 1996, pp 3-12, 11 refs, 13 figs, 5 tables. (*NEN* Aug 1996)

William MacDonald, "Gas Reaction," *Financial Times*, 4 Feb 1997. (*NEN* March 1997)

Ken MacNeill (Cadake Ind., Winter Haven, FL), "Insights into the Proprietary Syndrome," *NEN*, vol 1, no 5, Sept. 1993, pp 11-12.

Robert F. Mahfoud, James N. Beck (professors of Earth Sciences & Chem. at McNeesh St. Univ., Canada), "Why the Middle East Fields May Produce Forever," *Offshore Magazine*, April 1995 issue, pp 56-106. (*NEN* Aug 1996)

Eugene Mallove, U.S. Congressional Hearing Fusion Energy Hearing, May 5, 1993. (*NEN* Aug. 1993)

Eugene Mallove, "Brief Memo of IAP Cold Fusion Day at MIT," *NEN*, vol 2, no 10, Feb. 1995, pp 5-6.

Eugene Mallove, Letter, "Cold Fusion Day at MIT," *NEN*, vol 2, no 11, March 1995, pg 17.

Eugene Mallove, Letter, published as part of a full page advertisement in *The Tech* (MIT newspaper), vol 115, no 27, 9 June 1995, p 19. (*NEN* July 1995)

Eugene F. Mallove (Cold Fusion Technol., Concord, NH), "Cold Fusion: Vanguard of the New Energy Age," Proc. Intl. Symp. New Energy, 1996, CO, pp 243-253, 5 refs. (*NEN* May 1996)

Eugene F. Mallove, Letter, "Cold Fusion Vindication?" letter printed in *C&EN*, June 17, 1996, PP 93-94. (*NEN* Oct 1996)

Eugene Mallove, Letter, "CETI Sells Samples," *Infinite Energy*, vol. info not available, *NEN*, vol 4, no 8, Dec 1996, pp 21-22.

Eugene Mallove, "Cold Fusion: The 'Miracle' is No Mistake," *Analog, Science Fiction and Fact*, July/Aug 1997, pp 53-73, 91 refs. (*NEN* July 1997)

Eugene Mallove, "The Cold Fusion Cell that Made Huizenga Blink," *Infinite Energy*, no 12, Jan-Feb 1997, pp 23-25. (*NEN* July 1997)

Eugene F. Mallove (Cold Fusion Technology, Inc., Concord, NH), "Hydro-Nuclear Reactions and Electro-Alchemy: Evidence and Prospects," Program Manual & Abstracts, ICCF-7, 1998, p 94. (*NEN* June 1998)

Eugene Mallove, "Ohmori-Mizuno Experiment Replicated," letter, *NEN*, vol 6, no 3, July 1998, pp 2-3.

E.F. Mallove, "Alchemy Nightmare: Skeptic (Dr. Kevin Wolf of Texas A&M Univ.) Find Heavy Element Transmutation in Experiment," *Infinite Energy*, vol 1, no 2, pp 30-32, 1 fig. (*NEN* July 1998)

Eugene Mallove, "Thorium Activity Remediation," The Cincinnati Group, Robert T. Bush, Robert Liversage, et al., *Infinite Energy*, vol 3, nos 13-14, march/June 1997, pp 16-32, many figs. (*NEN* July 1998)

Jeane Manning (freelance journalist), "New Energy: One Woman's Odyssey," Abs. & Bio., Intl. Symp. New Energy, CO, 1996. (*NEN* May 1996)

Jeane Manning (author), Letter, May 22, 1996, "Environmentalists Misinformed about Emerging Energy Tech.," *NEN*, vol 4, no 2, June 1996, pg 17.

Jeane Manning, "The Politics of New Energy," *Atlantis Rising*, no 16, pp 42ff, illus. (*NEN* Sept 1998)

Jeane Manning, "Commentary on Conference on Future Energy (CoFE)," Bethesda, MD, June 1999, *NEN*, vol 6, no 10, July 1999, pp 21-23.

Stefan Marinov (Inst. Fundamental Phys., Graz, Austria), "The Generator 'Venetin Coliu' Produces Free Energy," Proc. Intl. Symp. New Energy, 1993, CO. RMRI, pp 219-237, 12 figs, 1 table, 5 refs. (*NEN* June 1993)

Stefan Marinov, letter, *NEN*, vol 1, no 4, Aug. 1993, p 13.

Stefan Marinov, letter concerning Tom Bearden and "Sparky" Sweet. (*NEN* Sept. 1993)

Stefan Marinov, letter about his book Divine Electromagnetism, *NEN*, vol 1, no 5, Sept. 1993, pp 13-14.

Stefan Marinov, letter, "The German State Suffocates the Free Energy Research, Development and Marketing," *NEN*, vol 1, no 6, Oct. 1993, pp 22-23.

Stefan Marinov, "Letter to Germany's President," *NEN*, vol 1, no 12, April 1994, pp 16-18.

Stefan Marinov (Inst. Fundamental Phys., Graz, Austria), "The Generator Venetin Coliu with a Robert Adams Motor," *NEN*, vol 1, no 11, March 1994, pp 13-14.

Stefan Marinov (letter), about Y. Takahashi's Over-Unity Machine. *NEN*, vol 2, no 9, Jan. 1995, pp 17-19.

Stefan Marinov, "Editorial," *Deutsche Physik*, vol 4, no 13, Jan-Mar, 1995, pg 3. (*NEN* Feb. 1995)

Stefan Marinov, "Two Experiments of Rimiliy Avramenko," *Deutschi Physik*, vol 4, no 13, Jan-Mar, 1995, pp 55-60, 4 refs, photograph. (NEN Feb. 1995)

Stefan Marinov (Austria), "Experimental Violation of Newton's Third Law," *Deutsche Physic*, vol 4, no 14, April-June 1995, pp 5-28, 15 refs. (NEN April 1995)

Stefan Marinov (editor), Letter, *Duetsche Physik*, vol 4, no 16, Oct.-Dec., 1995. (NEN Sept 1995)

Stefan Marinov (Inst. Fundamental Phys., Graz, Austria), "Not Hasenohrl But Maxwell was the Inventor of the Formula $e=mc^2$," *Deutsche Physik*, vol 5, no 17, pg 41. (NEN Jan. 1996)

Stefan Marinov, *Deutsche Physik*, contents for vol 5, no 18, 1996. (NEN June 1996)

Stefan Marinov (Austria), Patrick Bailey, Jerry Decker, "Perpetual Motion Sculpture," *NEN*, vol 4, no 3, July 1996, pp 1.

Stefan Marinov (Austria), "The Perpetual Story About Perpetual Motion," *NEN*, vol 4, no 3, July 1996, pp 1-3.

Stefan Marinov (Graz, Austria), "The Self-Accelerating Generator," *NEN*, vol 4, no 3, July 1996, pp 12-13.

Stefan Marinov (Inst. Fundamental Phys., Graz, Austria), "Segner-Marinov Turbine as a Perpetual Motion Machine," *J. New Energy*, vol 1, no 2, Summer 1996, pp 130-132. (NEN Aug 1996)

Stefan Marinov, "Siberian Coliu Machine with Eccentric Circular Rotor," *Deutsche Physik*, vol 6, no 21, Jan-Mar 1996, pp 5-36, 5 refs, 27 photos and figs. (NEN April 1997)

In Memoriam: Stefan Marinov, "My Scientific Testament," vol 5, no 5, Sept. 1997, pp 1-3.

John Markoff, "MERCED, The Silicon Manifesto,:" *UPSIDE*, Dec 1997, pg 96ff. (NEN Jan 1998)

U. Mastromatteo, SGS-Thomson (R&D Lab., Cornaredo, Italy), "Nickel Submicron-Thick Layers Heated over Curie Temperature Show High Temperature Spots if Exposed to Hydrogen Atmosphere,' Program Manual & Abstracts, ICCF-7, 1998, p 95. (NEN June 1998) Proceedings. ICCF-7, Vancouver, Canada, April 1998, pp 215-119, 3 refs, 5 figs.

Jessica Mathews, "World's Two-Alarm Energy Crisis," *Santa Rosa Press-Democrat*, Feb. 21, 1996, pg B5 (reprint from *Washington Post*). (NEN April 1996)

Robert Matthews (writer for *Sunday Telegraph* in London), "Inertia: Does Empty Space Put up the Resistance?" *Science*, vol 263, 4 Feb. 1994, pp 612-613. (NEN March 1994)

Robert Matthews, "Nothing Like Vacuum," *New Scientist*, 25 Feb. 1995, pp 30-33. (NEN April 1995)

Robert Matthews, "Anti-Gravity Machine Weighed Down by Controversy," *New Scientist*, Sept. 21, 1996, pg 7. (NEN Oct 1996)

K. Matsui, N. Asami, M. Sumi, H. Kamimura, A. Kubota, R. Shimada, S. Miyashita (R&D Center for New Hydrogen Energy., Japan), A. Lipson, P. Tripodi, M. Miles, H. Watanabe (New Energy and Industrial Technol. Div. Organization), "Excess Heat Measurements and Nuclear Detection Experiments in NHE Program," Program

Manual & Abstracts, ICCF-7, 1998, p 96. (*NEN* June 1998) Proceedings ICCF-7, Vancouver, Canada, April 1998, pp 220-224, 3 figs.

T. Matsumoto (Dept. Nucl. Engr., Hokkaido Univ., Japan), "Mechanisms of Electro-Nuclear Collapse," Program Manual & Abstracts, ICCF-7, 1998, p 97, 3 refs, 1 fig. (*NEN* June 1998)

T. Matsumoto (Dept. Nucl. Engr., Hokkaido Univ., Japan), "Carbon Tubes and Films Produced in a Pb Electrode," Program Manual & Abstracts, ICCF-7, 1998, p 98, 3 refs, 2 figs. (*NEN* June 1998) Proceedings ICCF-7, Vancouver, Canada, April 1998, pp 225-227, 8 refs, 8 figs.

T. Matsumoto (Dept. Nucl. Engr., Hokkaido Univ., Japan), "Feasible Schemes of Electro-Nuclear Transmutation in Compressed Hydrogen Clusters," Program Manual & Abstracts, ICCF-7, 1998, p 99, 1 refs. (*NEN* June 1998)

Brian May, letter & editor answer, "...problems getting new technologies to market." *NEN*, vol 6, no 2, June 1998, pp 24.

Roy E. McAlister, "Improved Energy-Conversion Efficiency will Spark Transition to Hydrogen in Commercial Applications," Proc. Intl. Symp. New Energy, 1993, CO., RMRI, pp 239-250, 3 tables, 2 figs, 17 refs. (*NEN* June 1993).

Ken McCall (columnist), "LV Perfect Vehicle for Unveiling New Electric Battery," *Las Vegas Sun*, Friday, 18 July 1997, p 3A. (*NEN* Aug. 1997)

Joel McClain, from KeelyNet, "Scalar Wave Detector," *NEN*, vol 2, no 1, May 1994, pp 12-13.

Joel McClain, Norman Wootan, "The Magnetic Resonance Amplifier (MRA)," discovered and proven Dec. 12, 1994 and shared with the world on Dec. 13, 1994. *NEN*, vol 2, no 9, Jan. 1995, pp 6-8.

Joel McClain, "Energy is Aether," KeelyNet, Public Mail, *NEN*, vol 2, no 12, April 1995, pg 13.

Daniel C. McCarthy, "Thomson Scattering Made Relative," *Photonics Spectra*, march 1999. Courtesy Chuck Bennett. (*NEN* May 1999)

Shane McKelvey, Letter to Pat Bailey, President of INE, *NEN*, vol 5, no 5, Sept. 1997, pp 17-18

Michael C.H. McKubre, et al. (SRI Intl.), "Development on Advanced Concepts for Nuclear Processes in Deuterated Metals," SRI Intl., Research Project Final Report, Aug. 1994. (*NEN* Oct 1995)

M. McKubre, S. Crouch-Baker, F. Tanzella (SRI Intl., Menlo Park, CA), "Materials Issues of Loading Deuterium into Palladium and the Association with Excess Heat Production," Program Manual & Abs., ICCF-7, 1998, p 100. (*NEN* June 1998) Proceedings ICCF-7, Vancouver, Canada, April 1998, pp 230-235, 6 refs, 2 figs, 2 tables.

Bruce Meland, "Ever-Unity: The Quantum Leap for EVs," *Electrifying Times*, vol 2, no 3, Winter '94-'95, p 1, 13-17. (*NEN* April 1995)

Bruce Meland (Ed./Publisher), "Ron Brandt's Per-Mag Motor," *Space Energy J.*, vol 6, no 1, pp 46-48. Excerpts by author's permission. (*NEN* May 1995)

Bruce Meland, "Nickel Metal Hydride Pilot Plant," *Electrifying Times*, vol 3, no 2, Fall Edition, 1995, pg 13. (*NEN* Oct 1995)

L. Meléndez, E. Chávez, R. López, G.J. Cruz, M.G. Olayo, A. Chávez, M. Balcázar (Inst. Nacional de Investigaciones Nucleares, Plasma Phys. Lab., Mexico), "Titanium Deuteration with Neutron Emission through Electrical Discharges," *Fusion Tech.*, vol 35, no 1, Jan 1999, pp 71-77, 16 refs, 7 figs. (*NEN* March 1999)

G. Mengoli, M. Bernardini, C. Manduchi, G. Zannoni, "Calorimetry Close to the Boiling Temperature of the D₂O/Pd Electrolytic System," *J. Electranal. Chem.*, vol 444 (1998), p 155. (*NEN* June 1998)

Stanley A. Meyer, "Atomic Energy Balance of Water... Using Water as Fuel," *Proc. Intl. Symp. New Energy*, 1993, CO., 1993 RMRI, pp 389-407, 10 figs. (*NEN* June 1993)

Stan Meyer, "Water-Fuel Technology," Intl. News Release. (*NEN* Sept 1994)

A. Michrowski, "Vacuum Energy Developments," *Proc. Intl. Symp. New Energy*, 1993, CO., RMRI 1993, pp 407-417, 3 figs, 48 refs. (*NEN* June 1993)

A. Michrowski, D. Arch (PACE, Canada), J. Van Rhee (VanAllen Associates Design, Canada), "Brown's Gas in Autonomous Energy Homes," *Proc. Intl. Symp. New Energy*, 1996, CO, pp 255-261, 14 refs, 2 figs, 1 table. (*NEN* May 1996)

A. Michrowski (President P.A.C.E.), "The Planetary Association for Clean Energy, Twenty Years of Science," *AEN Newsletter*, vol 3, no 1, March 1996, pp 8-12. (*NEN* June 1996)

A. Michrowski (President, P.A.C.E., Inc., Canada), "Advanced Transmutation Processes and Their Application for the Decontamination of Radioactive Nuclear Wastes," *J. New Energy*, vol 1, no 3, Fall 1996, pp 122-130, 30 refs, 2 figs. *Proc. 2nd Low-Energy Nuclear Reactions Conf.*, 1996. (*NEN* Oct 1996)

Melvin H. Miles (Naval Air Warfare Center, China Lake, CA), "Peer-Review Problems," *NEN*, vol 1, no 1, May 1993, pp 5-6.

M.H. Miles, K.B. Johnson (Chem. & Matls, Branch, Res. & Technol. Div., Naval Air Warfare Ctr. Weapons Div., China Lake, CA), "Electrochemical Insertion of Hydrogen into Metals and Alloys," *J. New Energy*, vol 1, no 2, Summer 1996, pp 32-36, 3 refs, 1 fig, 3 tables. (*NEN* Aug 1996)

M.H. Miles, Benjamin F. Bush, Kendall B. Johnson (R&T Div. Naval Air Warfare Ctr. Weapons Div., China Lake, CA), "Anomalous Effects in Deuterated Systems," NAWCWPNs TP 8302, Sept. 1996, 99 pages, 36 refs, 35 figs. (*NEN* Nov 1996)

Melvin H. Miles, Kendall B. Johnson (Chem. & Materials Branch, R& Technol. Group Naval Air Warfare Center, Weapons Div., China Lake, CA), M. Ashraf Iman (Physical Metallurgy Branch, Materials Sci., & Technol. Div., Naval Research Lab., Washington, D.C.), "Anomalous Heat and Helium Production Using Palladium-Boron Alloys in Heavy Water," IECEC 1997 Proceedings, paper #97538. (*NEN* Aug. 1997, Abstract only) *J. New Energy*, vol 2, no 2, Summer 1997, p 129.

Melvin H. Miles (Chem. & Matls. Branch, Res. & Technol. Div., Naval Air Warfare Center Weapons Div., China Lake, CA), Benjamin F. Bush (Dept. Chem., Univ. TX, Austin), "Radiation Measurements at China Lake; Real or Artifacts?" *Program Manual & Abs.*, ICCF-7, 1998, p 101, 2 refs. (*NEN* June 1998) *Proceedings ICCF-7*,

Vancouver, Canada, April 1998, pp 236-240, 6 refs, 3 figs.

Ken Miller (Gannett News Service), "Meet Uncle Sam, the Worst Polluter," *Salt Lake Tribune*, 17 Sept. 1995, pp A-1, A-11. (*NEN* Oct 1995)

Ken Miller (Gannett News Service), "New Fuel Powers Past Technical Hurdles in Tests," *Tribune*, Feb. 9, 1996, pg A11. (*NEN* April 1996)

George H. Miley (Fusion Studies Lab., Univ. IL-Urbana), James A. Patterson (CETI., Dallas, TX), "Nuclear Transmutation in Thin-Film Nickel Coatings Undergoing Electrolysis," *J. New Energy*, vol 1, no 3, Fall 1996, pp 5-30, 29 refs, 11 figs, 3 tables. Proc. 2nd. Conf. Low-Energy Nucl. Reaction, Texas, 1996. (*NEN* Oct 1996)

G.H. Miley, G. Name, M.J. Williams, (Fusion Studies Lab., Univ. IL), J.A. Patterson, J. Nix, D. Cravens (CETI, Dallas, TX), H. Hora (Univ. New South Wales, Australia), "Quantitative Observation of Transmutation Products Occurring in Thin-Film Coated Micorspheres during Electrolysis," pre-print from ICCF-6 Proc.; *Cold Fusion*, issue 20, Dec. 1996, pp 71-84, 14 refs, 5 figs, 3 tables. (*NEN* Feb 1997); *J. New Energy*, vol 1, no 4, Winter 1996, p 107. (abstract only)

G. Miley, G. Narne, M. Petra (Univ. IL, Fusion Studies Lab., Urbana), J. Petterson (CETI, Sarasota, FL), "Energetics of Nuclear Transmutations During Thin-Film Electrolysis," Program Manual & Abs., ICCF-7, 1998, p 102, 5 refs. (*NEN* June 1998) Proceedings ICCF-7, Vancouver, Canada, April 1998, pp 241-246, 20 refs, 2 figs.

Marc G. Millis, Gary Scott Williamson (NASA, Lewis Research Ctr., OH), "Experimental Results of Hooper's Gravity-Electromagnetic Coupling Concept," Prepared for the 31st Joint Propulsion Conference and Exhibit, co-sponsored by AIAA, ASMI, SAE, & ASSE, San Diego, California, July 10-12, 1995. NASA Technical Memorandum 106963, AIAA-95-2601, 10 pages, 12 refs, 11 figs, 2 tables. (*NEN* March 1996)

Mark G. Millis, "Breaking Through To The Stars," *Ad Astra*, (Magazine of the National Space Society), Jan/Feb. 1997, pp 36-40, illus. (*NEN* March 1997)

Marc G. Millis, "Breakthrough Propulsion Physics Research Program," NASA Technical Memorandum 107381, prepared for the Space Technology and Applications International Forum, Jan. 1997. (*NEN* April 1997)

Marc G. Millis, "The Challenge to Create the Space Drive," NASA Tech. Mem. #107289, prepared for the Interstellar Flight Symposium, May 1996. (*NEN* April 1997)

Marc G. Millis (NASA Lewis Res. Ctr., Cleveland, OH), "Breakthrough Propulsion Physics Research Program," *Space Energy J.* vol 8, no 3, Sept. 1997, pp 3-35, 25 refs, 1 fig. (*NEN* Oct 1997)

Marc G. Millis (NASA Glenn Res. Ctr.), letter re NASA Breakthrough Propulsion Physics Selections, *NEN*, vol 6, no 11, Sep 1999, p 14.

A.M. Mishin (St.-Petersburg, Russia), "The Phenomenological Model of Aether as Result of New Empirical Conception, Experimental Results," from Frolov's St.-Petersburg abstracts. (*NEN* July 1996)

William C. Mitchell, "Big Band Theory Under Fire," *Phys. Essays*, vol 10, no 2, 1997, pp 370-379, 62 refs. (*NEN* Nov 1997) *J. New Energy*, vol 2 nos 3/4, Winter 1997, pp 134, abstract only.

T. Mizuno (Hokkaido Univ., Japan), "Analysis of Elements for Solid State Electrolyte in Deuterium Atmosphere

during Applied Field," *J. New Energy*, vol 1, no 1, Spring 1996, pp 79-86, 5 refs, 6 figs, 1 table. Proc. 1st Conf. Low-Energy Nucl. Reactions, 1995, Texas A&M Univ. (*NEN* July 1995)

T. Mizuno, T. Ohmori (Hokkaido Univ., Sapporo, Japan), M. Enyo (Hokodate Natl. Col. Technol., Japan), "Anomalous Isotopic Distribution in Palladium Cathode After Electrolysis," *J. New Energy*, vol 1, no 2, Summer 1996, pp 37-44, 17 refs, 5 figs. (*NEN* Aug 1996)

T. Mizuno (Dept. Nucl. Engr., Hokkaido Univ., Japan), Takayoshi Ohmori (Catalysis Res. Ctr., Hokkaido Univ., Japan), Michio Enyo (Hokodate Nat. Col. Tech., Japan), "Isotopic Changes of the Reaction Products Induced by Cathodic Electrolysis in Pd," *J. New Energy*, vol 1, no 3, Fall 1996, pp 31-45, 18 refs, 11 figs. Proc. 2nd Conf. Low-Energy Nucl. Reactions, 1996. (*NEN* Oct 1996)

T. Mizuno, T. Akimoto, K. Kurokawa, M. Kitaichi, K. Inoda, K. Azumi, S. Simokawa, (Dept. Nucl. Engr., Fac. Engr., Hokkaido Univ., Sapporo, Japan), T. Ohmori (Catalysis Res. Center, Hokkaido Univ., Japan), "Changes in Isotopic Distribution of the Elements on Palladium Cathode after Electrolyzed in D₂O Solution," IECEC 1997 Proceedings, paper #97198. (*NEN* Aug. 1997, Abstract only) *J. New Energy*, vol 2, no 2, Summer 1997, p 129.

Tadahiko Mizuno (Fac. Engr., Hokkaido Univ., Japan), Takayoshi Ohmori (Catalysis Res. Cntr., Hokkaido Univ., Japan), "Measurements of Transmutation Elements on Several Metals by Strong Cathodic Electrolysis in Heavy Water Solution," Program Manual & Abs., ICCF-7, 1998, p 104. (*NEN* June 1998)

T. Mizuno, K. Inoda, T. Akimoto, K. Azumi, M. Kitaichi, K. Kurokawa, T. Ohmori (Hokkaido Univ., Sapporo, Japan), M. Enyo (Hokodata Natl. Coll. Technol, Japan), "Formation of ¹⁹⁷Pt Radioisotopes in Solid State Electrolyte Treated by High Temperature Electrolysis in D₂ Gas," *Infinite Energy*, vol 1, no 4, Sept/Oct. 1995, pp 9-12, 3 refs, 3 figs. (*NEN* July 1998)

T. Mizuno (Fac. Engr., Hokkaido Univ., Japan), "Measurements of Transmutation Elements on Several Metals by Strong Cathodic Electrolysis in Heavy Water Solution," 2nd Intl. Symp. on Consciousness, New Medicine & New Energy, Abstract Book, November 1998, p 18. (*NEN* Jan 1999)

D.W. Mo, Q.S. Cai, L.M. Wang, X.Z. Li (Dept. phys., Tsinghua Univ., Beijing, China), "The Confirmation of Nuclear Transmutation Phenomenon in a Gas-Loading H/PD System using NAA (Neutron Activation Analysis)," Program Manual & Abs., ICCF-7, 1998, p 105, 2 refs. (*NEN* June 1998) Proceedings ICCF-7, Vancouver, Canada, April 1998, pp 259-263, 4 refs, 3 figs, 3 tables.

Roberto Monti (Burns Dev. Ltd., Canada), "Variations of the Half-Lives of Radioactive Elements and Associated Cold Fusion and Cold Fission Reactions," *J. New Energy*, vol 1, no 1, Spring 1996, pp 119-125, 5 refs., Proc. 1st Conf. Low-Energy Nucl. Reactions, 1995, Texas A&M Univ. (*NEN* July 1995)

Roberto Monti, "Low-Energy Nuclear Reactions: Experimental Evidence for the Alpha Extended Model of the Atom," *J. New Energy*, vol 1, no 3, Fall 1996, pp 131-143, 18 refs, 4 figs. Proc. 2nd Conf. Low-Energy Nucl. Reactions, Texas, 1996. (*NEN* Oct 1996)

R.A. Monti (Ist. TESRE-CNK, Italy, Burns Div., Canada), "Nuclear Transmutation Processes of Lead, Silver, Thorium, Uranium," Program Manual & Abs., ICCF-7, 1998, p 106, 4 refs. (*NEN* June 1998) Proceedings ICCF-7, Vancouver, Canada, April 1998, pp 264-268, 11 refs.

Gordon B. Moody (Publisher/Editor), "World Energy Update," *World Energy Update*, May 1995, 13 pages, numerous graphs & tables. (*NEN* July 1995)

Gordon B. Moody (Publisher/Editor), "Energy Problems Looming?" *World Energy Update*, various issues. (*NEN* Nov. 1995)

Gordon B. Moody (Publisher/Editor), "Editorial," *Global Energy Outlook*, vol 1, no 7, Aug. 1996, pg 1. (*NEN* Oct 1996)

Gordon B. Moody, "Editorial in *Global Energy Outlook*," Dec. 1996. (*NEN* Jan 1996)

Gordon B. Moody, "Burning the Midnight (& Daylight) Oil," *Global Energy Outlook*, vol 2, no 2, Jan, 1997. (*NEN* Feb 1997)

Gordon B. Moody, "World Energy Report," *Global Energy Outlook*, March 1997. (*NEN* April 1997)

Gordon B. Moody (editor), "The Need for an Energy Policy," *Global Energy Outlook*, vol 2, no 4, April 1997, p 1. (*NEN* June 1997)

Gordon B. Moody (editor), "Excerpts from *Global Energy Outlook*, vol 2, no 5, May 1997. (*NEN* July 1997)

Gordon B. Moody, Editorial, "Latin America Energy Independence?" *Global Energy Outlook*, July 1997, vol 2, no 7, pg 1. (*NEN* Oct 1997)

Gordon B. Moody (editor), "Global Warming Promises to Become a Gushing Source of National Hypocrisy," *Global Energy Outlook*, vol 2, no 9, p 4, Sept. 1997. (*NEN* Oct 1997)

Gordon B. Moody (editor), "*Global Energy Outlook* Tidbits," October, 1997. (*NEN* Nov 1997)

Gordon B. Moody (editor), "Two-Fifths of World Energy is Oil," *Global Energy Outlook*, vol 3, no 5, pp 7. (*NEN* June 1998)

Gordon B. Moody, "Editorial," *Global Energy Outlook*, vol 3, no 5, May 1998, pp 1. (*NEN* June 1998)

Gordon B. Moody (Editor), "Crude Oil Prices Steady for 1999," *Global Energy Outlook*. (*NEN* Jan 1999)

Gordon B. Moody (Editor), "Low Oil Prices - U.S. Loses?" *Global Energy Outlook*, vol 4, no 1, Jan 1999. (*NEN* March 1999)

Gordon B. Moody (Editor), excerpts from February 1999 issue *Global Energy Outlook*, also Editorial from March 1999, vol 4, no 3. (*NEN* May 1999)

Gordon B. Moody (Editor), "Electric Power Requirements of Computer Age to Require More Fossil Fuels," *Global Energy Outlook*, May 1999, p 9. (*NEN* July 1999, p 6)

Gordon B. Moody (Editor), "*Global Energy Outlook*," June 1999. (*NEN* July 1999, p 7)

G. B. Moody (Publisher/Editor), "New Breakthroughs in Technology Revolutionizing the Energy Markets," *Global Energy Outlook*, July 1999, p 7. (*NEN* Sep 1999, pp 5-6)

David Moon, Chuck Bennett, "A New Cold Fusion Experimental Device," *NEN*, vol 5, no 2, June 1997, p 4.

David Moon (Minneapolis, MN), "Carbon-14 Found in the YUSMAR Hydromachine," *Cold Fusion*, vol 18, 1996, pp 53-54 (English) (*NEN* Jan 1999)

David Moon (Minneapolis, MN), "Nucleovoltaic Cell," published *NEN*, May 1999, vol 6, no 9, p 8.

Jonathan Moore, "A Radioactive Hot Potato," *BusinessWeek*, 17 Feb 1997. (*NEN* March 1997)

David L. Morgan, Jr., John L. Perkins, Scott W. Haney (Lawrence Livermore Nat'l. Lab., Livermore, CA), "Anti-Proton-Catalyzed Fusion," *Hyperfine Interact.*, 1996, 101/102 (Muon Catalyzed Fusion), pp 503-509 (Eng.), Baltzer. *Chem. Abs.*, vol 126, no 11, 1997. (*NEN* Feb 1998) *J. New Energy*, vol 2 nos 3/4, Winter 1997, pp 134, abstract only.

D. Morrison (CERN), "Court Judgement on Question of Cold Fusion Being 'Scientific Fraud'," from Internet Newsgroup sci/physics/fusion. *NEN*, vol 4, no 1, May 1996, pp 9-11.

William C. Moss, Douglas B. Clarke, John W. White, David A. Young, "Sonoluminescence and the Prospects for Table-Top Micro-Thermonuclear Fusion," *Phys. Lett. A*, vol 211 (1996), pp 69-74, 18 refs, 3 figs. (*NEN* Aug. 1997)

Neil E. Munch (Gaithersburg, MD), "Is There a Mathematical Error in Einstein's 1905 Derivation of Special Relativity (SRT)?" presented at the III Intl. Conf., "Problems of Space, Time, and Gravitation," 23-28 May 1994, St. Petersburg, Russia, 4 mms pages, 5 refs, 5 figs, 1 table. (*NEN* June 1994)

Madhusree Mukerjee, "Experimenting Everything," *Scientific American*, Jan. 1996, pp 88-94. (*NEN* Jan. 1996)

George Musser, "Practical Fractals," *Scientific American*, July 1999, p 38. (*NEN* July 1999, p 4)

Stanley Myers, "The *300* / J300 Joint Guidance Agreement: Its Impact on the 300-mm Transition," *Solid State Tech.*, October 1997, pp 105-109. (*NEN* Nov 1997)

David Nagel (NRL), Lecture: "Whatever Happened to Cold Fusion," *Cold Fusion Times*, vol 3, no 3, Fall 1995, pg 10. (*NEN* Dec. 1995)

David J. Nagel (Naval Res. Lab., Washington, D.C.), "The Status of 'Cold Fusion'," paper was presented at the 7th International Symposium on Radiation Physics, Jaipur, Rajasthan, India, Feb. 1997. *Radiation Physics and Chemistry*, vol 51, no 4-6, pp 654-668. (*NEN* Nov 1997)

G. Narne, G.H. Miley (Univ. IL, Fusion Studies Lab., Urbana), J. Patterson (CETI, Sarasota, FL), "Quantification of Isotopes using Combined Secondary Ion Mass Spectrometry and neutron Activation Analysis," Program Manual & Abs., ICCF-7, 1998, p 103, 5 refs. (*NEN* June 1998)

V. Nardi, W.H. Bstick, J. Feugeas, and W. Prior (Stevens Institute of Technology, Hoboken, NJ), "Internal Structure of electron-beam filaments," *Physical Review A*, vol 22, no 5, Nov 1980, pp 2211-2217, 16 refs, 3 figs. (*NEN* Sep 1999, p 6)

Vincenzo Nassisi (Dept. Phys., Univ. Lecce, Italy), "Transmutation of Elements in Saturated Palladium Hydrides by an XeCl Excimer Laser," *Fusion Technol.*, vol 33, no 4, July 1998, pp 468-475, 27 refs, 8 figs. (*NEN* Aug 1998)

National Public Radio Interview, 'Science Friday' cold fusion radio debate, broadcast June 25, 1993, moderated by NPR's Ira Flatow. (*NEN* Aug. 1993)

National Public Radio on Nuclear Waste, *NEN*, vol 5, no 8, Dec. 1997, pg 11.

Greg Neale (Environment Correspondent), "Who Said Oil and Water Don't Mix?" *Sunday Telegraph*, No 1,691, Oct. 24, 1993, page 1. (*NEN* Dec. 1993)

Raymond Nectoux (France), Letter to Editor, *NEN* vol 3, no 3, Aug. 1995, pp 12-13.

R. Nectoux, "MRA and Measuring Methods," *NEN*, vol 3, no 9, Feb. 1996, pp 3-6.

Raymond Nectoux (France), Feb. 20th, 1996, *NEN*, vol 3 no 10, April 1996, pp 18-19.

R. Nectoux (France), Letter, 11 March 1996, *NEN*, vol 4, no 1, May 1996, pp 21-23.

H.S. Neiper (President DVS), "Letter from the German Association of Vacuum Field Energy," *NEN*, vol 3, no 5, Oct. 1995, pg 16.

Robert Nelson (Rex Research), "The Ohsawa-Kushi Transmutations," *Fulcrum*, vol 5, no 3, Dec 1998, pp 46-52, 3 figs, 10 refs. (*NEN* March 1998)

Net Journal, summary of new German journal edited by Adolf and Inge Schneider. (*NEN* Oct 1997)

Richard de Neufville (chairman, Technol. & Policy Prog.), Stephen R. Connors (Energy Lab., Elec. Utility Prog.), Frank R. Field III (Nat. Sys. Lab.), David Marks (Envir. Engr. Edu. & Res. Prog.), Donald R. Sadoway (Dept Matl. Sci. Engr.), Richard D. Tabors (Lab. Electron & Electromag. Sys.), [all at MIT], "The Car Unplugged," *MIT's Technology Review*, Jan. 1996, pp 30-36. (*NEN* Feb. 1996)

Edwin Newman (independent researcher), "Force-of-Gravity Conversion Systems," unpublished paper, 6 refs, 6 figs. (*NEN* Jan. 1995)

Nexus "The Potential of Vacuum Energy," *Nexus*, vol 3, no 2, 1996, pg 42, reprinted from the *Sunday Telegraph* (London), 31 Dec. 1995. (*NEN* April 1996)

Nexus New Times Magazine, "The Prentice Earth Energy Tap," *NNTM*, vol 6, no 1, Dec 98-Jan 99, p 43. (*NEN* Jan 1999)

Oliver Nickelson (American Fork, UT), letter, "Important Historical Papers," two Nipher articles, *NEN*, vol 1, no 7, Nov. 1993, pp 13-14.

John Philip Nicholson (Univ. Strathclyde, Dept. Phys. & Applied Phys., Glasgow, UK), "A Search for Particle Emission from a Gas-Loaded Deuterium-Palladium System in the Alpha-Beta Phase," *Fusion Technol.*, vol 30, no 3, Dec 1996, pp 383-385, 25 refs, 1 fig. (*NEN* Jan 1997) *J. New Energy*, vol 2, no 2, Summer 1997, p 124. (abstract only)

Michael C. Nicolaou (Scientific Consultant in Thermos, Norwood, MA), "The Goldsmid-Grigorov Accomplishment: A Major Breakthrough in Thermos," *Infinite Energy*, vol 2, no 10, Sept/Oct. 1996, pp 67-69, 10 refs. (*NEN* Feb 1997)

Alexander Nikonov, "Help Yourself to Tea. It Has Been Boiled up Already," *Ogonyok*, no 29 (4408), July 1995, pp 80-81. (*NEN* Sept 1995)

Francis E. Nipher, "Gravitation and Electrical Action," *Electr. Spacecraft J.*, issue 9, 1993, pp 14-20, 5 refs, from *Transactions of the Academy of Science of St. Louis*, vol 23, pp 163-175, July 28, 1916. (*NEN* Oct. 1993)

H. Noji, R. Yasuda, M. Yoshida, K. Kinoshita Jr., (Toyoda Inst. Technol.), "Direct Observation of the Rotation of F1-AT Phase," (letter to *Nature*), *Nature*, vol 386, 10 Mar. 1997, p 299.

Reiko Notoya (Catalysis Res. Ctr. Hokkaido Univ., Japan), "Low Temperature Nuclear Change of Alkali Metallic Ions Caused by Electrolysis," *J. New Energy*, vol 1, no 1, Spring 1996, pp 39-45, 12 refs, 4 figs. Proc. 1st. Low-Energy Transmutation Conf.1995, Texas A&M Univ. (*NEN* July 1995)

R. Notoya, T. Ohnishi, Y. Noya (Catalysis Res. Cntr., Hokkaido Univ., Japan), "Products of Nuclear Processes Caused by Electrolysis on Nickel and Platinum Electrodes in Solutions of Alkali-Metallic Ions," Program Manual & Abs., ICCF-7, 1998, p 107. (*NEN* June 1998) Proceedings ICCF-7, Vancouver, Canada, April 1998, pp 269-273, 4 refs, 1 fig, 2 tables.

Nuclear Waste Technical Review Board, Report to Congress and the Secretary of Energy, Disposal and Storage of Spent Nuclear Fuel - Finding the Right Balance, courtesy of Richard Shamp. *NEN*, vol 6, no 2, June 1998, pp 20-21.

Bernd Nurnberger (Electric Engineer Yokohama), letter re unnecessary waste of electric energy, *NEN*, vol 6, no 11, Sep 1999, pp 17-18.

Alexis Guy Obolensky, "Mach-Disc Technology," (E-Mail) *NEN*, vol 5, no 8, Dec. 1997, pp 17-18.

E.D. O'Brian, "The Pundit Curmudgeon - Thoughts Caused By Attending Two Conferences," *Borderlands*, vol 52, no 4, 4th Quarter 1996. (*NEN* Feb 1997)

K. Ochiai, K. Maruta, H. Miyamary, T. Iida, A. Takahashi (Dept. Nucl. Engr., Osaka Univ., Japan), "Measurement of High-Energetic Particles from Titanium Sheet Implanted with Deuteron Beam," Program Manual & Abs., ICCF-7, 1998, pp 108, 2 refs. (*NEN* July 1998) Proceedings ICCF-7, Vancouver, Canada, April 1998, pp 274-278, 5 refs, 5 figs.

H. Malcolm Ogle, "The Double Nickel Demonstration," *NEN*, vol 2, no 4, Aug. 1994, pp 7-8.

T. Ohmori (Catalysis Res. Ctr., Hokkaido Univ., Japan), M. Enyo (Hakodate Nat. Col. Technol., Japan), "Iron Formation in Gold and Palladium Cathodes," *J. New Energy*, vol 1, no 1, Spring 1996, pp 15-19, 3 refs, 8 figs, 1 table. Proc. 1st. Low-Energy Transmutation Conf.1995, Texas A&M Univ. (*NEN* July 1995)

T. Ohmori (Catalysis Res. Ctr., Hokkaido Univ., Sapporo, Japan), T. Mizuno (Fac. Engr., Hokkaido Univ., Sapporo, Japan), M. Enyo (Hakodate Nat. Col. Tech., Japan), "Isotopic Distributions of Heavy Metal Elements Produced During the Light Water Electrolysis on Gold Electrode," *J. New Energy*, vol 1, no 3, Fall 1996, pp 90-99, 8 refs, 9 figs. Proc. 2nd. Conf. Low-Energy Nucl. Reactions, College Station, TX, 1996. (*NEN* Oct 1996)

Tadayoshi Ohmori, Tadhiko Mizuno, Yoshinobu Nodasaka (Hokkaido Univ., Japan), Michio Enyo (Hakodate Nat. Coll. of Technol., Japan), Hideki Minagawa (Hokkaido Nat. Indust. Res. Inst., Japan), "Transmutation in the Electrolysis of Light Water - Excess Energy and Iron Production in a Gold Electrode," *Fusion Technol.*, vol 31, no 2, Mar 1997, pp 210-218, 8 refs, 11 figs, 3 tables. (*NEN* April 1997) (*NEN* June 1997)

T. Ohmori (Catalysis Res. Center, Hokkaido Univ., Sapporo, Japan), T. Mizuno (Fac. Engr., Hokkaido Univ.,

Japan), M. Enyo (Hakodate Natl. Coll. Technol., Hakodate, Japan), "Nuclear Transmutation Induced by Light Water Electrolysis with Gold Electrodes," IECEC 1997 Proceedings, paper #97373. (*NEN* Aug. 1997, Abstract only) , *J. New Energy*, vol 2, no 2, Summer 1997, p 130.

T. Ohmori (Catalysis Res. Cntr., Hokkaido Univ.), T. Mizuno (Fac. Engr., Hokkaido Univ.), "Observation of the Product Elements of Nuclear Transmutation Reaction on/in Several Metal Electrodes by the Cathodic Electrolysis in Light Water Solutions," Program Manual & Abs., ICCF-7, 1998, po 109. (*NEN* July 1998) Proceedings ICCF-7, Vancouver, Canada, April 1998, pp 279-284, 12 refs, 6 figs.

Tadayoshi Ohmori (Hokkaido Univ., Catalysis Res. Cntr., Sapporo, Japan), Tadahiko Mizuno (Kokkaido Univ., Fac. Engr., Sapporo, Japan), Yoshinobu Nodasaka (Hokkaido Univ., Sch. Density, Sapporo, Japan), Michio Enyo (Hakodate Natl. Coll. Technol., Japan), "Transmutation in a Gold-Light Water Electrolysis System," *Fusion Technol.*, vol 33, no 3, May 1998, pp 367-382, 24 refs, 19 figs, 3 tables. (*NEN* Aug 1998)

Masayuki Ohta, Masahiro Nomura, Katsuhiko Hiroe, Hideo Kozima (Phys. Dept., Sci. Fac., Shizuoka Univ., Japan), "Cold Fusion in an Ni-H System (II)," *Cold Fusion*, issue 20, Dec 1996, pp 25-27, 8 refs. (*NEN* Feb 1997)

Makoto Okamoto (Res. Inst. Nucl. Reactor, Tokyo inst. Technol., Japan), "Normal Temperature Condensation Phase Nuclear Reaction," *Hoshasen Kagaku* (Tokyo), vol 39, no 9 (1996), pp 325-330, 7 refs, in Japanese; *Chem. Abs.*, vol 126, no 4 (1997). (*NEN* Oct 1997) *J. New Energy*, vol 2, nos 3/4, Winter 1997, pp 127, abstract only.

M. Okamoto, Y. Oya (Dept. Quantum Sci. & Energy Engr., Grad. School Engr. Tohoku Univ., Japan), H. Ogawa, M. Aida (Res. Lab. Nucl. Reactors, Tokyo Inst. Technol., Tokyo, Japan), "Material Conditions to Replicate the Generation of Excess Energy and the Emission of Excess Neutrons," Program Manual & Abs., ICCF-7, 1998, p 110. (*NEN* July 1998) Proceedings ICCF-7, Vancouver, Canada, April 1998, pp 285-291, 6 refs, 8 figs, 1 table.

M.G. Olayo, G.J. Cruz, L. Balderas, L. Melendez, A. Chavez, R. Valencia, E. Chavez, A. Flores, R. Lopez (Dept. de Fisica, Inst. Nacional de Investigaciones Nucleares, D.F. Mexico), "Absorption of Deuterium in Titanium Plates Induced by Electric Discharges," *International Journal of Hydrogen Energy*, vol 23, 1998, pp 885-890. (*NEN* Sept 1998)

Brian O'Leary (co-founder of IANS, former Apollo astronaut, former physics faculty at Princeton Univ.), "The Free Energy Community of the Future," *New Science News*, vol 4, no 2, 1995, p 2. (*NEN* June 1995)

Brian O'Leary (Global Power Station of Magi, HI), "The Relationship Between Free Energy Consciousness and Group Focus," Proc. Intl. Symp. New Energy, 1996, CO, pp 263-276, 14 refs, 1 fig. (*NEN* May 1996) Proc. 1st Intl. Symp. Consciousness, New Medicine and New Energy, 1996, Japan, p 22. (*NEN* Jan 1997)

Brian O'Leary, Ph.D. (USA), "Toward a New Science of Consciousness," the 2nd Internat. Symp. on Consciousness, New Medicine & New Energy, Abstract Book, November 1998, p 15. (*NEN* Jan 1999)

Dr. C.L. Olson, et al., of Sandia National Labs., Albuquerque, New Mexico, "Experimental Demonstration of Controlled Collective Ion Acceleration with the Ionization-Front Accelerator," *Phys. Rev. Letts.*, 26 May 1986, vol 56, no 21, pp 2260-63. (*NEN* Dec. 1997)

John B. Olsen, "Optima Batteries EV Battery Development Program," *Electrifying Times*, vol 2, no 2, 1994, pp 10. (*NEN* Sept 1994)

Carlos A. Ordonez (Univ. North TX, Dept. Phys., Denton, TX), Robert E. Petekin, Jr. (Phillips Lab., High Energy

Sources Div., Kirtland Air Force Base, NM), "Compression of a Toroidal Plasma to Thermonuclear Ignition," *Fusion Technol.*, vol 32, no 4, Dec. 1997, pp 655-659, 22 refs, 1 table. (*NEN* Jan 1998)

R.A. Oriani (Univ. MN, Corrosion Res. Ctr.), "An Investigation of Anomalous Thermal Power Generation from a Proton-Conducting Oxide," *Fusion Technol.*, vol 30, no 2, Nov.. 1996, pp 281-287, 7 refs, 5 figs, 3 tables. (*NEN* Dec 1996)

R.A. Oriani (Dept. Chem. Engr. & Matls. Sci., Univ. Minnesota), "Anomalous Heavy Atomic Masses Produced by Electrolysis," Program Manual & Abs., ICCF-7, 1998, p 111. (*NEN* July 1998) Proceedings ICCF-7, Vancouver, Canada, April 1998, pp 292-296, 9 refs, 2 figs, 2 tables.

R.A. Oriani (Univ. Minnesota, Dept. Chem. Engr. & Matls. Sci., MN), "Anomalous Heavy Atomic Masses Produced by Electrolysis," *Fusion Technology*, vol 34, no 1, Aug 1998, pp 76-80, 11 refs, 3 figs, 3 table. (*NEN* Sept 1998)

Gerald J. Orlowski (Scottsdale, AZ), "Ro-Mag Magnetic Generator Parts List," Proc. Intl. Symp. New Energy, 1996, CO, pp 277-293. (*NEN* May 1996)

Trevor Osborne, *The Western Australian* newspaper (date & page not given). (*NEN* Feb. 1996)

Ken-Ichiro Ota, Taichi Kobayashi, Naobumi Motohira, Nobuyuki Kamiya (Chem. Energy Lab., Fac. Engr., Yokohama Natl. Univ.), "Heat Measurement During the Heavy Water Electrolysis Using Pd Cathode," Program Manual & Abs., ICCF-7, 1998, p 112, 1 ref. (*NEN* July 1998) Proceedings ICCF-7, Vancouver, Canada, April 1998, pp 297-301, 4 refs, 4 figs, 1 table.

Y. Oya, M. Okamoto (Dept. Quantum Sci. & Energy Engr., Grad. School Engr., Tohoku Univ., Japan), H. Ogawa, T. Saburi, M. Aida (Res. Lab. Nucl. Reactors, Tokyo Inst. Technol., Tokyo, Japan), O. Odawara (Interdisciplinary Grad. School of Sci. & Engr., Tokyo Inst. Technol., Yokohama, Japan), "A Role of Alkaline Ions for Dynamic Movement of Hydrogen Isotopes in PD," Program Manual & Abs., ICCF-7, 1998, p 113. (*NEN* July 1998) Proceedings ICCF-7, Vancouver, Canada, April 1998, pp 302308, 6 refs, 9 figs.

Noboru Oyama, Osamu Hatozaki, "Nuclear Fusion Induced by Electrochemical Reaction," *Oyo Buturi*, vol 60, no 3, pp 220-226 (1991); *CFT*, vol 6, no 2, Spring 1998, pp 10, abstract. (*NEN* June 1998)

Phillip Ozdemir (Smyrna, NY), "The Energy Release Mechanism of Newly-Formed Alpha Bosons in a Quantum Crystal Lattice," (or "Why There Are No 23.8 MeV Gamma Rays from $D + D = {}^4\text{He}$ Spin-Coherent Cold Fusion Reactions," *J. New Energy*, vol 1, no 2, Summer 1996, pp 45-53, 10 refs, 1 fig. (*NEN* Aug 1996)

Jim Pardau, Letter, "The Hanford Can of Toxic Worms," *NEN*, vol 5, no 9, Jan. 1998, pp 14-15.

Ed Pangman, Letter in response to the statement that super conductors have negative resistance. *NEN*, vol 3, no 5, Oct. 1995, pp 16-18, 2 figs.

Ed Pangman (Utah), "Anti-Gravity: Cross-Eyed 3-D Image," *NEN*, vol 4, no 5, Sept. 1996, pg 20.

Edwin L. Pangman (Utah), "Time and Magnetic Fields: A Lay Perspective," Proc. Intl. Symp. New Energy, 1996, CO, pp 295-299. (*NEN* May 1996)

P.T. Pappas, letter, *NEN*, vol 6, no 2, June 1998, pp 27-28.

Prof. Panos T. Pappas (Technol. inst. of Piraeus, Dept. Phys., Athens, Greece), "Cold Fusion in Living Cells," *PACE Newsletter*, vol 10, no 1, 1999, pp 21-24, 10 refs. (*NEN* March 1999)

Roger K. Parr, "Over Unity Measurements," letter, *NEN*, vol 6, no 2, June 1998, pp 28.

Thomas O. Passell (EPRI, Palo Alto, CA), "Overview of EPRI Program in Deuterided Metals," *NEN*, vol 3, no 4, July 1995, pg 1. Also, *J. New Energy*, vol 1, no 1, Spring 1996, pp 9-14, 11 figs.

Thomas O. Passell (Electric Power Res. Inst., Palo Alto, CA), "Search for Nuclear Reaction Products in Heat Producing Palladium," Program Manual & Abs., ICCF-7, 1998, p 114, (*NEN* July 1998) Proceedings ICCF-7, Vancouver, Canada, April 1998, pp 309-313, 8 refs, 3 figs, 1 table.

James A. Patterson (Sarasota, FL), "Method for Electrolysis of Water to Form Metal Hydride," U.S. Patent No 5,318,675, appl. 20 July 1993, issued 7 June 1994, 13 pages, 14 figs. (*NEN* Sept 1994)

Fred Pearce, "Green Circus Comes to Town," *New Scientist*, Jan. 6, 1996, pp 33-34. (*NEN* April 1996)

Gerald N. Pellegrini (Worcester, MA), Arthur R. Swift (Dept. Phys. & Astronomy, Univ. MA), "Maxwell's Equations in a Rotating Medium: Is There a Problem?" *Am. J. Phys.*, vol 63, no 8, Aug. 1995, pp 694-705, 20 refs, 3 figs. (*NEN* Sept 1995)

Periodical of Russian Physical Thought, no 1, Reutov, 1991, 59 pages. (summary) (*NEN* Aug. 1994)

Periodical of Russian Physical Thought, no 2, Reutov, 1991, 100 pages. (summary) (*NEN* Aug. 1994)

I. Peterson, "Capturing the Motion of Magnetic Vortices," *Science News*, 27 Nov.. 1993, p 358. (*NEN* Dec. 1993)

I. Peterson, "Riding a Plasma Wave Toward High Energies," *Science News*, vol 145, no 16, 16 April 1994, page 246. (*NEN* May 1994)

I. Peterson, "New Alloys: Mixing It Up On Metal Surfaces," *Science News*, Jan 28, 1995, p 53. (*NEN* March 1995)

I. Peterson, "New Path Toward X-Ray Lasers Found," *Science News*, vol 146, no 9, Aug. 1994, p 132. (*NEN* June 1995)

Carrie Peyton (staff Writer), "Energy Ideas Debated at Hearing on U.S. Plan," *The Sacramento Bee*, Feb 14, 1998. (*NEN* March 1998)

Thomas E. Phipps, Jr. (Urbana, IL), "A Do-It-Yourself Refutation of Modern Physics," *Galilean Electrodynamics*, vol 6, no 5, Sept./Oct. 1994, pp 92-97, 31 refs, 2 figs. (*NEN* Oct 1995)

Thomas E. Phipps, Jr. & J.G. Valverde, "Simulation of Amperian Current Elements by Magnetic Toroids," *21st Century Sci. & Technol.*, Summer 1998, pp 55-65. (*NEN* Aug 1998)

Thomas E. Phipps, Jr., "VACE Experiments," *Electric Spacecraft*, Jan/Feb/Mar issue 25, 6 May 1998, pp 5-15, 12 refs, 8 figs. (*NEN* Sept 1998)

Planetary Association for Clean Energy, "Emerging Energy Science Database+," *NEN*, vol 1, no 4, Aug. 1993, page 10.

Planetary Association for Clean Energy, vol 9, no 4, snippets from articles in magazine. (*NEN* April 1998)

Planetary Association for Clean Energy Newsletter, "Smith Coil," vol 10, no 1, p 2. (*NEN* March 1999)

Charles Platt, "What If Cold Fusion Is Real?" *Wired*, November 1998, pp 172-179, pp 222-230. (*NEN* Nov 1998)

Oliver Plunkett, Letter, "Bumper Power." (*NEN* July 1999, p 20)

E.E. Podkletnov (Moscow Chem. Scientific Ctr.), "Weak Gravitation Shielding Properties of Composite Bulk $\text{Yb}_2\text{Cu}_3\text{O}_{7-x}$ Superconductor Below 70°K under E.M. Field," Univ. Cincinnati Engineering, report #MSW-chem 95, abstract cond-mat/9701074; 19 pages, 12 refs, 7 figs, 1 table. (*NEN* April 1997) (*NEN* June 1997)

Dale Pond (Delta Spectrum Research), "For Your Information -- Over Unity is Recognized in Conventional Science," *NEN*, vol 3, no 7, Dec. 1995, pp 15-16.

Dale Pond, "The Keely Musical Dynasphere," *Proc. Intl. Symp. New Energy*, 1996, CO, pp 301-320, 12 figs, 1 table. (*NEN* May 1996)

Dale Pond, "Letter: We're Backkkkkkk!!!!!!" *NEN*, vol 4, no 8, Dec 1996, pp 24-25.

S. Pons, M. Fleischmann (Ctr. Sci., IMRA Europe SA, Valbonne, France), "Calibration of the Pd-D₂O System: Effects of Procedure and Positive Feedback," *J. Chim. Phys. Phys.-Che, Biol.*, vol 93, no 4, (1996), pp 711-730. (*NEN* Sept 1996)

S. Pons, M. Fleischmann (Ctr. Sci., IMRA Europe SA. Valbonne, France), "Calibration of the Pd-D₂O System: Effects of Procedure and Positive Feedback," *J. Chim. Phys. Phys.-Chem. Biol.*, vol 93, no 4, (1996, pp 711-730 (in French). *Chem. Abs.*, vol 124 (1996). (*NEN* April 1997)

Robert Pool, "Catching the Atom Wave," *Science*, vol 268, 26 May 1995, pp 1129-1130, 2 figs, 4 refs. (*NEN* Oct 1995)

Robert Pool, "Score One (More) for the Spooks," *Discover*, Jan. 1998, p 53. (*NEN* Aug 1998)

Albert Poole, Letter, *NEN*, vol 4, no 1 May 1996, pp 23-24.

Hugh Pope (*WSJ* Staff reporter), "U.S. Shown Support for Caspian Sea Oil Projects," *Wall Street Journal*, 28 May 1998. (*NEN* July 1998)

Popeko (Flerov Lab. Nucl. Reactions., JINR, Dubna, Russia), "Subbarrier Cold Fusion Reactions Leading to Superheavy Elements," *Nuovo Cimento Soc. Ital. Fis., A*, vol 110A, no 9-10, 1997, pp 1137-1142 (English) (*NEN* Jan 1999)

V.S. Popov, B.M. Kornakov (Inst. Theor. Eksp. Fiz., Moscow), "Model-Independent Description of dt- and d³He-Systems Near Low-Energy Resonances," *Zh. Eksp. Theor. Fiz.*, vol 110, no 5 (1996), pp 1537-1574, in Russian; *Chem. Abs.*, vol 126, no 7 (1997). (*NEN* Oct 1997)

Popular Science, June 1994, p 43, "Plastic Batteries?" *NEN*, vol 2, no 2, June 1994, pp 8-9.

Otis Port, "Engines That Run on Water?" *BusinessWeek*, 8 Aug. 1994, p 47. (*NEN* Sept 1994)

Otis Port, "Antigravity? Well, It's All Up in The Air," *Business Week*, 17 Feb. 1997, p 97. (*NEN* March 1997)

Otis Port, "Subatomic Physics: Quantum Theory Takes a Leap." *BusinessWeek*, 10 Feb. 1997, p 77. (*NEN* March 1997)

Otis Port & Paul C. Judge (staff writers), "Chips That Mimic the Human Senses," *Business Week*, 30 Nov 98, pp 158-59. (*NEN* March 1999)

Dr. Positive, (Nowhere), (Letter postmarked Tokyo), *NEN*, vol 3, no 3, Aug. 1995, p 12.

Bonne W. Posma, "Running on Empty," *AtE (Access to Energy)*, May 1996. (*NEN* Aug 1996)

Wayne Powell, (MT), Letter, 12 March 1996, *NEN*, vol 3, no 10, April 1996, pp 19-20.

Wayne Powell, (MT), letter, comments on his super cold box, *NEN*, vol 5, no 11, March 1998, pp 17-18.

Ramond Prasad (England), "Science Revolutions," *Infinite Energy*, vol 2, no 8, May/June 1996, pp 28-29. (*NEN* Oct 1996)

Francesco Premuda (Fac. di Ingegneria dell'Univ. degli Studi di Bologna, Lab. di Ingegneria Nucl. de Montecuccolino, Italy), "Coulomb Barrier Total Screening by Bose-Einstein-Condensed Deuterium in Palladium Blister and Reaction Chains in High-Density Hysteresis," *Fusion Technol.*, vol 33, no 3, May 1998, pp 350-366, 51 refs, 4 figs. (*NEN* Aug 1998)

T.V. Prevenslik, "Sonoluminescence: Microwaves and Cold Fusion," *Nucl. Sci. Tech.* vol 8 (1997), pp 94; *CFT*, vol 6, no 2, Spring 1998, pp 8, abstract. (*NEN* June 1998)

Mark Prigg, "Sound Can Power Engines," unknown London publication source. (*NEN* July 1999, p 4-5)

Purdue Univ. News Service, "Yeast Rises to New Task," *NEN*, vol 6, no 5, Sept 1998, p 11.

H.E. Puthoff (Inst. Adv. Studies Austin, TX), "Alternative Energy Sources: Good News/Bad News and 'The 1-Watt Challenge'," presented at ISNE, Denver, May 12-15, 1994, 7 mms pages, 6 refs. (*NEN* July 1994)

H.E. Puthoff (Inst. Adv. Studies Austin, TX), The Scandinavian Association of Vacuum Field Energy sponsored the Symposium on "The New Energy, The Practical use of Vacuum Field Energy," on 3-4 Sept. 1994. The main speaker was Dr. Harold Puthoff. Dr. Puthoff submitted an overview of the subjects presented at the symposium. (*NEN* Jan. 1995)

Harold Puthoff, "Adams-Type Motor Experiments," *NEN*, vol 2, no 9, Jan. 1995, pp 8-9.

Harold Puthoff, "New Motor Inventor gets DTI Award Boost," news release for 24 Nov.. 1994, issued by the Central Office of Information on behalf of the Government Office for the South East (Directorate of Trade and Industry), UK. (*NEN* Jan. 1995)

H.E. Puthoff, Scott Little, "Evaluation of Magnetic Resonance Amplifier (MRA)," done by Institute for Advanced Studies / EarthTech Intl., Inc., 20 Jan. 1995. (*NEN* Feb. 1995)

H.E. Puthoff, "Space Propulsion: Can Empty Space Itself Provide a Solution?' *Ad Astra*, Jan/Feb 1997, pp 42-46.

(*NEN* March 1997)

H.E. Puthoff, letter about Arthur C. Clarke's new book, 3001: The Final Odysee, *NEN*, vol 4, no 12, April 1997, p 19.

H.E. Puthoff, Ph.D. (Inst. Adv. Studies at Austin, TX), "Can the Vacuum be Engineered for Spaceflight Applications," Overview of Theory and Experiments," *NEN*, vol 5, no 5, Sept. 1997, pp 6-7. Fusion Facts section, *J. New Energy*, vol 2, no 2, Summer 1997, pp 124-125, abstract only.

H.E. Puthoff, letter to Editor of *Scientific American*, 1 refs. (*NEN* Jan 1998)

G.S. Qiao, S.L. Han. L.C. Kong, S.X. Zheng, H.F. Huang. Y.J. Jan, Q.L. Wu, S.L. Lei, X.Z. Li (Dept. Phys., Tsinghua Univ., Beijing, China), "Nuclear Products in a Gas-Loading D/PD and H/PD System," Program Manual & Abs., ICCF-7, 1998, p 115. (*NEN* July 1998) Proceedings ICCF-7, Vancouver, Canada, April 1998, pp 314-318, 5 refs, 6 figs.

Georgiy S. Rabzi (Ukrainian Intl. Acad. Original Ideas), "Mechanism of Low Temperature Transmutation," *J. New Energy*, vol 1, no 3, 1996, pp 55, 10- refs, 3 figs, 2 tables. Proc. 1st Low-Energy Transmutation Conf. 1995, Texas A&M Univ. (*NEN* July 1995)

Georgiy S. Rabzi (Ukrainian Intl. Acad. Original Ideas, Southern Branch, Odessa), "Natural Cold Fission - Natural New Energy - Natural New Physics," *J. New Energy*, vol 1, no 3, Fall 1996. Pp 184-191, 13 refs, 3 figs, 2 tables. Proc. 2nd Conf. Low-Energy Nucl. Reactions, Texas, 1996. (*NEN* Oct 1996)

Evan Ragland (Evan Ragland Company, Diamondhead, MS), "Briefs," *Infinite Energy*, vol 1, no 3, July-Aug 1995, pp 42. (*NEN* Nov.. 1995)

Evan Ragland (Evan Ragland Company, Diamondhead, MS), "Triode Cell Experiments for Controlled Fleischmann-Pons Effect," *Cold Fusion*, issue 20, Dec 1996, pp 53-58, 7 refs, 6 figs. Also in *Infinite Energy*, vol 2, no 10, Sept./Oct. 1996, pp 22-24, 7 refs, 6 figs. (*NEN* Feb 1997)

Bill Ramsay, "Rodin Coil Design," *NEN*, vol 3, no 7, Dec. 1995, pp 10-12.

Bill Ramsay, Letter, *NEN*, vol 3, no 9, Feb. 1996, pp 19-20.

Bill Ramsay (independent researcher, SC), "Preliminary Rodin Style Coil Findings," Proc. Intl. Symp. New Energy, 1996, CO, pp 321-343, 6 refs, 5 figs, 4 tables. (*NEN* June 1996)

Bill Ramsay (independent researcher, SC), "Magnetic/Gravity Field Monitoring," *NEN*, vol 4, no 12, April 1997, pp 8-9.

Bill Ramsay, Letter, *NEN*, vol 4, no 12, April 1997, p 19.

Bill Ramsay, letter, "Cosmic Connection - Unit Production Update," *NEN*, vol 5, no 9, Jan 1998, pp 16-17.

Antonio F. Ranadam, HJose L. Trueba (Dept. Phys., Univ. Complutense, Madrid), "Ball Lightning an Electromagnetic Knot?" *Nature*, vol 383, 5 Sept 1996, p 32, 9 refs, 2 figs. (*NEN* Feb 1997)

Michael Randall (Energy Researcher, 2nd Jud. Dist., Sierra Madre, CA), "Water Electrolysis with Unique

Features," *NEN*, vol 3, no 7, Dec. 1995, pp 16-18.

Mike Randall, KeelyNet source, has been investigating the best technique to dissociate hydrogen and oxygen from the water molecule. *NEN*, vol 3, no 6, Nov. 1995, pg 17.

Timothy Raney, "Experimental Exploding Wire Apparatus," *Tesla Coil Builders Assoc. News*, vol 13, no 1, 1994, pp 13-15, 7 refs, 1 fig. (*NEN* Nov. 1996)

Timothy Raney (VA), letter to Sam Faile forwarded to *NEN*, "Prototype Gaseous Discharge Tube," *NEN*, vol 4, no 9, Jan 1997, pp 12-14, 2 figs.

K.R. Rao, Samrath Lal Chaplot (BARC, Solid State Phys. Div., India), "Computer Experiments Concerning Palladium-Deuterium and Titanium-Deuterium Lattices - Implications to Phenomenon of Low-Energy Nuclear Reactions," *Fusion Technol.*, vol 30, no 3, Dec 1996, pp 355-362, 25 refs, 7 figs, 1 table. (*NEN* Jan 1996)

Dave Reed (Editor), "Halfway to Hypercars - Automakers are Already on the Right Road," *Rocky Mountain Institute Newsletter*, vol XIV, no 1, Spring 1998, pp 1-3. (*NEN* June 1998)

Donald Reed (Buffalo, NY), "The Beltrami Vector Field - The Key to Unlocking the Secrets of Vacuum Energy," *Proc. Intl. Symp. New Energy*, 1996, CO, 1996, pp 345-363, 52 refs, 7 figs. (*NEN* May 1996)

Don Reed, "New Confirmations of Ken Shoulders' Condensed Charge Structures," *NEN*, vol 4, no 11, March 1997, pp 11-12, 6 refs.

Don Reed, "Tapping the Torsion Fields of Space," *NEN*, vol 5, no 1, May 1997, pp 10-12, 12 refs, 1 fig.

Donald Reed, "New Concepts for Space Time and Corroborating Evidence from Torsion Field Research," *NEN*, vol 6, no 1, May 1998, pp 22-24, 26 refs.

Evelyn Reed, "Rotating Space-Energy Machines Committee," *NEN*, vol 1, no 1, May 1993, p 9.

Troy G. Reed, "The Reed Magnetic Motor," *Proc. Intl. Symp. New Energy*, 1993, CO., 1993 RMRI, pp 227-281, 2 refs. (*NEN* June 1993)

Glen Rein (Quantum Biology Res. Lab., Northport, NY), William A Tiller (Stanford Univ., Dept. Mats. Sci. Engr., CA), "Anomalous Information Storage in Water: Spectroscopic Evidence for Non-Quantum Information Transfer," *Proc. Intl. Symp. New Energy*, 1996, CO, pp 365-360, 14 refs. (*NEN* May 1996)

Glen Rein (Quantum Biology Res. Lab., Miller Place, NY), "Biological Effects of Quantum Fields and Their Role in the Natural Healing Process," *Frontier Perspectives*, vol 7, no 1, Fall/Winter 1998, pp 16-23, 30 refs. (*NEN* March 1998)

David E. Reisner, T. Danny Xiao, Peter R. Strutt (US Nanocorp, Inc., North Haven, CT), Alvin J. Salkind (UMDNJ-Robert Wood Johnson Medical School, Bioengr. Div./Surgery Dept., Piscataway, NJ), "Nanostructured Materials for Energy Storage and Energy Conversion Devices," IECEC 1997 Proceedings, paper #97501. (*NEN* Aug. 1997, Abstract only) , *J. New Energy*, vol 2, no 2, Summer 1997, p 130.

N.A. Reiter -- up to 14 Aug. 1993, letter from Samuel P. Faile, "Summary of Moebius Coil Testing," *NEN*, vol 1 no 7, Nov.. 1993, p 10-11.

Nick Reiter, "Excitation Experiments," Reports of Sam Faile's Braided Cord Experiments, 3:30 pm, 15 Oct 1995. *NEN*, vol 3, no 6, Nov.. 1995, pg 12.

Nicholas A. Reiter, Dr. Samuel P. Faile, "The Passive Micro-Inductive Array as a Novel Energy Conversion System," Part 1, *NEN*, vol 3, no 9, Feb. 1996, pp 13-16, 3 figs.

Nicholas A. Reiter, Dr. Samuel P. Faile, "Micro-Inductive Array as a Novel Energy Conversion System," Part 2, *NEN*, vol 3, no 10, March 1996, pp 3-8, 1 fig.

N.A. Reiter (Ohio), "Micro-Inductive Arrays Constructed with High Resistivity Metalloids: Their Possible Relation to T. Bearden's Free Energy Concept," *NEN*, vol 4, no 1, May 1996, pp 15-18, 3 figs. ERRATA of one figure in last months *NEN*.

Nicholas A. Reiter, Samuel P. Faile, "Summary of Recent Spark GAP Fireball Research," *NEN*, vol 4, no 2, June 1996, pp 10-11.

Nicholas A. Reiter, Samuel P. Faile, "The Production of Voltage Potentials in Structures Embodying Variable Capacitance," *NEN*, vol 4, no 3, July 1996, pp 9-11.

Nicholas A. Reiter, "Further Arc Discharge Testing with the 2468 Capacitor," *NEN*, vol 4, no 3, July 1996, pp 11-12.

Nicholas A. Reiter, Samuel P. Faile, "The 8-Centimeter-Diameter Fireball," *NEN*, vol 4, no 4, Aug. 1996, pg 3.

Nicholas A. Reiter, "Spark Gap Experiments," 23 July - 7 Aug. 1996, *NEN*, vol 4, no 5, Sept. 1996, pp 11-13, 2 figs.

Peter Reitz (Dresden Tech. Univ., Germany), "MRA Questions," KeelyNet source, *NEN*, vol 2, no 12, April 1995, pg 13.

Alfonso Reuda (Dept. Electrical Engr. & Dept. Phys., CA State Univ., Long Beach, CA), Bernhard Haisch (Solar & Astrophysics Lab., Lockheed Martin, Palo Alto, CA & Max-Planck-Inst. fur Extraterrestrischi Physik, Germany), "Inertia as Reaction of the Vacuum to Accelerated Motion," *Phys. Letters A.*, vol 240 (1998), pp 115-126. (*NEN* Sept 1998)

B.W. Rex, "Anomalous Weight Measurements of a Toy Gyroscope," *NEN*, vol 4, no 8, Dec 1996, p 18.

Hans Rex, letter about aether, *NEN*, vol 5, no 9, Jan 1998, pg 17.

Klaus Rith and Andreas Schafer, "The Mystery of Nucleon Spin," *Scientific American*, July 1999, pp 58-63. (*NEN* July 1999, pp 7-8)

Duncan M. Roads (Editor, Australia), "Open Letter from Dr. Harold Aspden," *NEN*, vol 1, no 10, Feb. 1994, pp 13-14.

Rocky Mountain Inst. Newsletter, "Cleaner Than Clean," vol 10, no 3, pg 6. (*NEN* Jan. 1995)

Rocky Mountain Inst. Newsletter, "Wheeling and Dealing," vol 10, no 3, pg 8. (*NEN* Jan. 1995)

Marko Rodin (Honolulu, Hawaii), Aerodynamics, "Concerning: Double the Output Coil," (as compared to a conventionally wound coil with exactly the same amount of wire), Proc. Intl. Symp. New Energy, 1996, CO., pp 371-381. (*NEN* June 1996)

Waldry A. Rodrigues, Jr. (Inst. de Matematica, Estatistica e Computacao, Brazil), Jian-Yu Lu (Biodynamics Res. unit., Dept. Physiology and Biophysics, Mayo Clinic and Found., MN), "On the Existence of Undistorted Waves (UPWs) of Arbitrary Speeds $0 < v < 4$ in Nature," Foundations of Physics, vol 27, no 3, 1997, pp 435-508, 86 refs, 12 figs, 1 table. (*NEN* Sept 1998)

Stephen A. Roen, "Water Fuel, The Rudolph Gunnerman Patented Water Fuel," *NEN*, vol 1, no 1, May 1993, p 8.

Steve Roen, "Emissions Benefits of Water Fuel Interest Automaker, Mileage Gains Unresolved," *Oil Market Listener*, OLM946, 26 April 1993, 5 pages. (*NEN* July 1993)

Steve Roen, "CAL EPA Test of Gunnerman Fuel," *NEN*, vol 1, no 11, March 1994, page 17.

V.N. Roganov, "Gravity Vibrating Model (Practical Recommendation on the Manufacturing of Apparatus and Ensuring Levitation)," Sebastopol, 1993, 8 pages. (summary) (*NEN* Aug. 1994)

Keith Rogers, "Nevada Officials United in Plans to Stop Nuke Waste," *Las Vegas Review-Journal*, Wed. 17 Feb 1999, p 1A. (*NEN* March 1999)

V.A. Romodanov, V.I. Savin, Ya.B. Skuratnik, V.S. Barashenkov, B.F. Kostenko, M.Z. Yuriev (State SRI SPA "LUCH", Moscow Region), "High Temperature Nuclear Reactions in Condensed Media," Program Manual & Abs., ICCF-7, 1998, p 118, 3 refs. (*NEN* July 1998) Proceedings ICCF-7, Vancouver, Canada, April 1998, pp 325-329, 7 refs, 4 figs, 1 table.

V.A. Romodanov, V.I. Savin, Ya.B. Skuratnik, V.N. Majorov (State SRI SPA "LUCH", Podolsk, Moscow Region), "Tritium Generation in Metal by Thermal Activation," Program Manual & Abs., ICCF-7, 1998, p 119, 3 refs. (*NEN* July 1998) Proceedings ICCF-7, Vancouver, Canada, April 1998, pp 319-324, 5 refs, 6 figs, 1 table.

V.A. Romodanov, V.I. Savin, Ya.B. Skuratnik, M.Z. Yuriev (State SRI SPA "LUCH", Moscow Region), Nuclear Reactions in Condensed Media and X-Ray," Program Manual & Abs., ICCF-7, 1998, p 120, 3 refs. (*NEN* July 1998) Proceedings ICCF-7, Vancouver, Canada, April 1998, pp 330-334, 6 refs, 4 figs, 1 table.

Don S. Ross, Letter, comments about Patent Office bureaucracy, *NEN*, vol 3, no 4, Sept. 1995, p 18.

Donald S. Ross (Bremerton, WA), "Experimental Indications that the Second Law of Thermodynamics, as Does Law of the Simple Gravity Pendulum, May Have Fingers of Indefiniteness," *NEN*, vol 3, no 5, Oct. 1995, pp 13-15.

Donald S. Ross, "Experimental Indications that the Second Law of Thermodynamics May Not Always Hold," *NEN*, vol 4, no 11, March 1997, pp 10-11.

Dana Rotegard (NCFA), "Cold Fusion," (edited by Mark Goldes, AESOP Inst.), *Solar Mind & EV News*, no 14, winter 1992, pp 3-4. (*NEN* June 1993)

Dana R. Rotegard, Letter he wrote to Senator Paul Wellstone, *NEN*. vol 3, no 5, Oct. 1995, pg 18.

Dana R. Rotegard (NCFA), "Major Developments in Cold Fusion," *NEN* vol 3, no 8, Jan. 1996, pp 5-6.

Dana Rotegard (Advanced Energy Technology Corp., St. Paul, MN), "The Case for 'New Energy' Technology: Low Energy Nuclear and Over Unity Devices Compared to Conventional Energy Technology," Program Manual & Abs., ICCF-7, 1998, p121. (*NEN* July 1998)

Prof J.R. Roth [well known hot fusion advocate] (Dept. Electr. & Comp. Engr., Univ. TN), "On D-T (Deuterium-Tritium) Chauvinism in Physics," from "Comments of Draft Panel Report," Lunar Helium-3 and Fusion Power, proceedings of a workshop held at NASA Lewis Res. Ctr., March 1988, NASA Conference Pub. 10018, p 221. (*NEN* Oct 1995)

Jed Rothwell (Cold Fusion Res. Advocates), "Japanese Cold Fusion Vision," *Oyou Butsuri* (JJAP) July 1993 issue, vol 62, no 7. (*NEN* Dec. 1993)

Jed Rothwell, "Report on Visit to Hydro Dynamics," *NEN*, vol 1, no 11, March 1994, page 11.

Jed Rothwell (Cold Fusion Res. Advocates), "Highlights of ICCF-5," *NEN*, vol 2, no 12, May 1995, pp 1-4, 31 refs.

Jed Rothwell (Cold Fusion Res. Advocates), Editorial, Reference: William J. Broad, "G.O.P. Budget Cuts Would Fall Hard on Civilian Science," *New York Times*, Monday, May 22, 1995. (*NEN* June 1995)

Jed Rothwell, taken from InterNet, "WHAT'S NEW" by Robert L. Park, Friday, 28 Apr. 95, Washington, DC. (*NEN* June 1995)

Jed Rothwell, "CETI Demonstrates 1,300 Watt Cold Fusion Reactor Produces 1000 to 4000 Times Input," Power-Gen '95 Conference, *NEN*, vol 3, no 8, Jan. 1996, pp 17-18.

Jed Rothwell, 21st Cent. Radio's *Nieronimus & Co.*, Cold Fusion Special, June 23, 1996, "An Interview with Dr. John O'M. Bockris and Dr. Hal Puthoff," excerpts, *Infinite Energy*, vol 2, no. 8, May/June 1996, pp 38-43. (*NEN* Oct 1996)

Jed Rothwell, "Review on ICCF-6," Jed's overall impressions of the conference. Copyright Cold Fusion Technology 1996, Nov. 13, 1996 version. (*NEN* Dec 1996)

Jed Rothwell, "Cold Fusion and the Future, Part 1 - Revolutionary Technology," *Infinite Energy*, no 12, Jan-Feb 1997, pp 10-19, 31 refs. (*NEN* July 1997)

Jed Rothwell, "Chris Tinsley Dies in UK," *New Energy News*, vol 5, no 6, Oct. 1997, pp 3-4.

J. Rothwell, "Very Hot Cold Fusion: Dr. Mizuno's Ceramic Proton Conductors," *Infinite Energy*, vol 1, no 1, March/April 1996, pp 14-17, 3 figs. (*NEN* July 1998)

A.S. Roussetski (P.N. Lebedev Physical inst., Russian Acad. Sci., Moscow, Russia), "Observation of (D-D)-Fusion Reaction Products in Electrolytically Deuterized PdO/Pd-Structures," Program Manual & Abs., ICCF-7, 1998, p 122. (*NEN* July 1998) Proceedings ICCF-7, Vancouver, Canada, April 1998, pp 466-471, 4 refs, 6 figs, 1 table.

R.K. Rout, A.B. Garg, M. Srinivasan, A. Shyam (BARC, Neutron Phys. Div., India), "Observations of a Strange Luminescence-Type Phenomena in Palladium Hydride," BARC "Cold Fusion Forum on current research at BARC, June 22, 1995, p 2. (*NEN* Aug 1995)

R.K. Rout, A. Shyam, M. Srinivasan, A.B. Garg (BARC, Neutron phys. Div., India), V.K. Shrikhande (BARC, Tech. Phys.& Prototype Engr. Div., India), "Reproducible, Anomalous Emissions from Palladium Deuteride/Hydride," *Fusion Technol.*, vol 30, no 2, Nov. 1996, pp 273-280, 3 refs, 5 figs, 5 tables. (NEN Dec 1996)

Paul E. Rowe (Mashpee, MA), "Sparks from Grinding and the Aether," *Toth-Maatian Review*, as "Hydrogen From the Ether," vol 12, no 4, July 1995, pp 5839-43. (NEN March 1996)

Paul E. Rowe (Mashpee, MA), "Hydrogen Gas from Vacuum, Parts I and II," *J. New Energy*, vol 1, no 2, Summer 1996, pp (part I) 108-111, 10 refs, pp (part II) 112-115, 9 refs. (NEN Aug 1996)

Paul E. Rowe (Mashpee, MA), "Controlled Transmutation of Elements Under Surprisingly Mild Conditions?" *Infinite Energy*, vol 2, no 8, May/June 1996, pp 30-31, 10 refs. (NEN Oct 1996)

Louis Roy, letter to Hal Fox.

Louis Roy, "The Prentice Earth Energy Tap," *Nexus*, vol 6, no 1, Dec 98/Jan 99, pp 43-45. (NEN March 1999)

Paul Ruetschi, Felix Meli, Johann Desilvestro (Leclanche S.A., Switzerland), "Nickel-Metal Hydride Batteries. The Preferred Batteries of the Future?" *J. Power Sources*, vol 57, (1995), pp 85-91, 14 refs, 12 figs, 1 table. (NEN Sept 1996)

Russian Academy of Sciences Scientific-research Institute of audio-electronic Complexes, "The Universe Investigation Problems" Issue 17, the development of investigation classical methods in natural science, St. Petersburg, 1994, 500 pages. (summary) (NEN Aug. 1994)

Keith Rutledge (CETI), "Financing Makes Solar Homes Affordable," News Release, *NEN*, vol 5, no 9, Jan 1998, pg 12.

Cy Ryan, "Nevada Officials United Against nuclear Dump," *Las Vegas Sun*, Wed., 17 Feb 1999, p 1B. (NEN March 1999)

Hidetaka Sada (Mitsubishi Heavy Ind. Ltd., Nucl. Plant Engr. Dept., Kobe Shipyard, Japan), "Theory of Nuclear Reactions in Solids," *Fusion Technol.*, vol 32, no 1, Aug. 1997, pp 107-125, 32 refs. (NEN Sept. 1997) *J. New Energy*, vol 2, no 2, Summer 1997, p 125. (abstract only)

A.L. Samgin, A.N. Baraboshk, I.V. Murigin, S.A. Tsvetkov, V.S. Andreev, S.V. Vakarin (Inst. High-Temp. Elec., Rus. Acad. Sci., Ekaterinburg, Russia), "The Influence of Conductivity on Neutron Generation Process in Proton Conducting Solid Electrolytes," manuscript of paper presented at ICCF-4. (NEN March 1994)

A.L. Samgin, S.V. Vakarin (Inst. High Temp. Electrochem., Ekaterinburg, Russia), "Protonic Conductors are Key to Approaching an Understanding of Anomalous Effects in the Solid/ Deuterium System," *Infinite Energy*, vol 2, no 12, Jan-Feb 1997, pp 64-68. (NEN July 1997)

A. Samgin (Inst. High-Temp. Electrochem. Ural Branch Russian Acad. Sci., Ekaterinburg, Russia), "Quantum-Biological Approach to the Study of Anomalous Effects in Deuterium-Solid System," Program Manual & Abs., ICCF-7, 1998, p124, 3 refs. (NEN July 1998)

Andrei Samokhin (Novosti Press Agency, Moscow), "Vacuum Energy - A Breakthrough?" from a press release

by the Novosti Press Agency, No 03NTO-890717CM04. (*NEN* Jan. 1996)

C. Sanchez, F. Cuevas, J.F. Fernandez (Dept. Fisica de Materiales, Univ. Atonoma de Madrid, Spain), "On Neutron Emissions from the Titanium-Deuterium System," Program Manual & Abs., ICCF-7, 1998, p 125, 2 refs. (*NEN* July 1998)

Bill Sanders, "Follow Your Nose - or Trust the World's Tiniest Machine," *Taipan*, July 1997, p 13. (*NEN* Aug. 1997)

Rick Sanders, "Thinking about How a Foucault Pendulum Works," *21st Sci. & Technol.*, vol 11, no 4, Winter 1998/1999, p 5. (*NEN* March 1999)

T.K. Sankaranarayanan (BARC, Che. Engr. Div., India), Mahadeva Srinivasan (BARC, Neutron Phys. Div.), Mukut Behari Bajpai, Devendra Swarup Gupta (BARC, Chem. Engr., Div., India), "Investigation of Low-Level Tritium Generation in NiH₂O Electrolytic Cells," *Fusion Technol.*, vol 30, no 3, Dec 1996, pp 349-354, 7 refs, 3 figs, 6 tables. (*NEN* Jan 1997)

Ruggero Maria Santilli (Inst. Basic Res., Palm Harbor, FL & Inst. per la Ricerca di Base, Italy), "Hadronic Energy, a New, Clean, Subnuclear Source," Abs. & Bio., Intl. Symp. New Energy, 1996, CO . (*NEN* May 1996)

Prof. Lev G. Sapogin (Dept. Phys., MADI - Tech. Univ., Moscow), "The 21st Century - Will It Bring a New Quantum Picture of the Universe and New Energy Sources?" *J New Energy*, vol 2, nos 3/4, Winter 1997, pp 94-100, 26 refs.

Lev Sapogin (Dept. Phys., Tech. Univ. (MADI), Moscow, Russia), "The Theory of Excess Energy in Abnormal Glow Discharges (Correa's Reactor)," Program Manual & Abs., ICCF-7, 1998, p 126, 3 refs. (*NEN* July 1998) Proceedings ICCF-7, Vancouver, Canada, April 1998, pp 472-477, 8 refs, 8 figs.

Lev Sapogin, Igor Kulikov (Moscow), "Proposal for Theoretical and Experimental Research on Creation of new Energy Spources and Reactive Engines (Green-Jet Project)," 40 refs, 10 figs. (*NEN* May 1999)

K. Sasaki, M. Miuraki. T. Nakagawa (Lab. of Nagaiki. Tokyo, Japan), C. Akbar (Kushi foundation, Brookline, MA), "Iron from Carbon and Oxygen Under Electro-Discharge," Program Manual & Abstracts, ICCF-7, p 21. (*NEN* May 1997)

Rénu Saumont, "Undermining the Foundations of Relativity,' *21st Century Sci. & Technol.*, Summer 1998, pp 83-87. (*NEN* Aug 1998)

I.B. Savvatimova, A.B. Karabut (NPO "LUCH," Podolsk, Russia), "Nuclear Reaction Products Detected at the Cathode after Glow Discharge in Deuterium," *Poverkhost*, vol 1 (1996), pp 63-75 (in Russian). *Chem. Abs.*, vol 125 (1996). (*NEN* May 1997)

I.B. Savvatimova, V.U.I. Korolev (SIA LUCH, Podolsk, Moscow Region.), "The Heat Effect Comparative Analysis in Ion Irradiated Various Cathode Materials Glow Discharge," Program Manual & Abs., ICCF-7, 1998, p 127. (*NEN* July 1998) Proceedings ICCF-7, Vancouver, Canada, April 1998, pp 335-341, 7 refs, 6 figs, 2 tables.

I.B. Savvatimova (SIA LUCH, Podolsk, Moscow Region), "Transmutation Effects on Glow Discharge Cathode. Nuclear Phenomena or Ion Irradiation Results," Program Manual & Abs., ICCF-7, 1998, p 128, 1 ref. (*NEN* July 1998) Proceedings ICCF-7, Vancouver, Canada, April 1998, pp 342-350, 5 refs, 8 figs.

Kathy Sawyer (staff writer), "Cosmic Force May be Acting Against Gravity," *The Washington Post*, pp A1, A14.

(refers to James Glanz paper) (*NEN* April 1998)

Rolf Schaffranke (Senior Res. Consultant), letter to Don Kelly concerning RQM, *NEN*, vol 1, no 5, Sept. 1993, p 12.

Rolf Schaffranke, letter, *NEN*, vol 1, no 6, Oct. 1993, p 21-22.

Rolf Schaffranke, "Ether Research: Frontier Perspective in an Age of Revelation," *NEN*, vol 1, no 7, Nov.. 1993, pp 9-10.

K.E. Schenk (Dept. Elec. Engr., Univ. Ottawa, Canada), E.F. Fuchs (Dept. Elec. Engr., Univ. CO, Boulder), F.C. Trutt (U.S. Army Adv. Mat. Concepts Agency, Alexandria, VA), "The Homopolar Inductor Alternator," Paper 71 TP 522-PWR, recommended and approved by the Rotating Machine Committee of the IEEE Power Engineering Society for presentation at the IEEE Summer Meeting and Intl. Symp. on High Power Testing, July 18-23, 1971. Reference from *Electrifying Times*, vol X, no 1, Spring 1994, appendix 5. (*NEN* May 1994)

Bert Schreiber, Letter, *NEN*, vol 2, no 4, Aug. 1994, pg 17.

Bert Schreiber, Letter, Dec. 11, 1995, *NEN*, vol 3, no 10, April 1996, pp 20-21.

Bert Schreiber, Letter, defining "photon," *NEN*, vol 5, no 6, Oct 1997, p 19.

Bert Schreiber, Letter, suggesting policy change, *NEN*, vol 5, no 12, April 1998, p 19.

Bert Schreiber, "Mass Increase - Loss with Energy," *NEN*, vol 6, no 7, Jan 1999, pp 15-17.

Bert Schreiber, 2 Letters to Editor, "Casimir Force," and comments on his article in January *NEN*. *NEN*, vol 6, no 8, March 1999, pp 20-21.

Bert Schreiber, "The Parameters of the Universe," *NEN*, vol 6, no 9, May 1999, p 11.

Bert Schreiber, "The Missing Doppler Effect," *NEN*, vol 6, no 10, July 1999, pp 8-11.

Julian Schwinger, "Casimir Light: The Source," *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci.*, USA, March 1993, pp 2105-2106, 6 refs. (*NEN* Feb. 1994)

Julian Schwinger (Nobel Laureate), "Cold Fusion: A Brief History of Mine," *Infinite Energy*, vol 1, no 1, pp 10-13. (published posthumously). (*NEN* July 1998)

Science Magazine, "Random Samples," "Utah Puts Fusion Out in the Cold." (*NEN* Jan. 1994)

J.R.R. Searl, Letter, "RE: A Proposal for Cleaner Energy and Propulsion in the Future," *NEN*, vol 3, no 10, March 1996, pg 22.

John R.R. Searl, "Special Announcement on Internet," approved for publication in *NEN* by phone conversation, *NEN*, vol 4, no 3, July 1996, pg 8.

Charles Seife, "Quantum Mechanics: The Subtle Pull of Emptiness," *Science*, vol 275, 10 Jan 1997, p 158. (*NEN* Feb 1997)

- Charles Seife, Peter Hadfield, "Fusion Catches a Cold," *New Scientist*, 17 Oct. 1998, p 4. (NEN Nov 1998)
- Charles Seife, "Into the Vortex," *New Scientist*, 24 Oct. 1998, pg 7. (NEN Nov 1998)
- Adrian Serban, Sing Lee (Nanyan Technol. Univ., Natl. Inst. Edu., Singapore), "The Effect of High Axial Sheath Velocity on Neutron Yield in Plasma Focus," *Fusion Tech.*, vol 35, no 1, Jan. 1999, pp 54-60, 20 refs, 6 figs. 3 tables. (NEN March 1999)
- Albert Victorovich Serogodsky (Moscow Central Aerological Lab.), inventor, *Planetary Association for Clean Energy Newsletter*, vol 6, no 4, July 1993, p 3. (NEN Oct. 1993)
- Richard Shamp, "Handling Spent Fuel Pellets," *NEN*, vol 5, no 3, July 1997, pp 11-12.
- D.S. Shelton, L.D. Hansen, J.M. Thorne, S.E. Jones, "An Assessment of 'Excess Heat' in 'Cold Fusion' Calorimetry," *Thermochim. Acta*, 297 (1997) p 7; *CFT*, vol 6, no 2, Spring 1998, pp 8, abstract. (NEN June 1998)
- I. Shlimak, A.N. Ionov, R. Rentzsch, J.M. Lazebnik (Jack Pearl Resnick Inst. Adv. Technol., Bar-Ilan Univ.), "On the Doping of Isotopically Controlled Germanium by Nuclear Transmutation with a High Concentration of Shallow Donor Impurities," *Semicond. Sci. Technol.*, vol 11, no 12 (1996), pp 1926-1829. (NEN June 1997)
- Eugene I. Shtyrkov, "Time Evolution of Vacuum Parameters as the Basis for a Cosmological Model," *Galilean Electrodynamics*, vol 8, no 3, May/June 1997, pp 57-60. (NEN Sep 1999, p 12)
- Norman Silliman, "The Electro-Magnetic Wave Misnomer," *NEN*, vol 5, no 8, Dec. 1997, pp 13-15, 11 refs, 2 figs, 1 table.
- D.S. Silver, J. Dash (Phys. Dept. Portland State Univ., OR), "Surface Studies of Palladium After Interaction with Hydrogen Isotopes," Program Manual & Abs., ICCF-7, 1998, p 129. (NEN July 1998) Proceedings ICCF-7, Vancouver, Canada, April 1998, pp 351-355, 6 refs, 5 figs.
- Alan Simpson on the subject of "Global Food Chains" (interpretation: "the global supply communications and logistics web") speaking at a conference for "The Y2K Crisis: A Global Ticking Time Bomb," 2 June 1998 as reported in *NEXUS*, Aug-Sept 1998 issue, pp 14-15. (NEN Sept 1998)
- Gunjan Sinha, "Yeast with Sweet Teeth," *Popular Science*, April 1999 . (NEN July 1999, p 4)
- Roman E. Sioda (Inst. Industrial Organic /chem., Warszawa-Zeran, Poland), "Hot-Spot Mechanism of Hypothetic 'Cold Fusion' Phenomena," Program Manual & Abs., ICCF-7, 1998, p 130, 5 refs. (NEN July 1998)
- Kenneth R. Shoulders, "Briefing Paper on Electron Cluster Technology," *NEN*, vol 1, no 4, Aug. 1993, pp 8-10.
- Kenneth Shoulders, "Magnetic Energy," *NEN*, vol 4, no 2, June 1996, pp 9-10.
- Kenneth Shoulders, Steve Shoulders (Bodega, CA), "Observations on the Role of Charge Clusters in Nuclear Cluster Reactions," *J. New Energy*, vol 1, no 3, Fall 1996, pp 111-121, 5 refs, 22 figs. Proc. 2nd Conf. Low-Energy Nucl. Reactions, TX, 1996. (NEN Oct 1996)
- V.G. Shylgin (Engels prospect, St.-Petersburg, Russia), "Gravitation Result from Interaction of Substance with Gradient of Aether Density," from Frolov's St.-Petersburg abstracts. (NEN July 1996)

- Lee Siegel, "100 Years of the Electron," *Salt Lake Tribune*, 20 March 1997, pp B-1,2. (*NEN* April 1997)
- Freddy Silva, "Music in the Fields - Is There a Sound Explanation for the Crop Circle Phenomenon?" *Atlantis Rising*, no 14, p 42. (*NEN* April 1998)
- Rollo Silver, "Analysis of an al Switching Circuit," to be presented at Intl. Symp. New Energy, May 13-15, 1994, 9 mms pages, 6 figs. (*NEN* May 1994)
- Bart Simon (Dept. Sociology/Science Studies, UC - San Diego, CA), "The Specter of Post-Closure Cold Fusion: An Hauntology for the Technoscientific Afterlife," Talk given in the Science & Technology Studies Program, York Univ., Toronto, Canada, March 12, 1996. (*NEN* Sept 1996)
- Catherine Simons (Writer), "The Lies of Unleaded Petrol," *NEXUS*, Vol 2, No 27, Aug-Sep 1995, pp 19-20. (*NEN* Nov 1995)
- Pierre Sinclair, "Construction of the Gravity Magnetic Device (GMD)," *Proc. Intl. Symp. New Energy*, 1996, CO, pp 383-393, 6 refs, 5 figs. (*NEN* May 1996) Also, *NEXUS*, vol 4, no 4, June-July 1997, pp 44-46, 5 figs. (*NEN* July 1997)
- U.S. Senator Bob Smith (New Hampshire), Letter to John C. Angell, Asst. Secretary for Congressional Affairs, U.S. Department of Energy, re: grant made to Professor George Miley, University of Illinois, *NEN*, vol 6, no 11, Sep 1999, p 13.
- Cyril W. Smith (Dept. Electronic & Electrical Engineering, Univ. Salford, England), "Is a Living System a Macroscopic Quantum System?" *Frontier Perspectives*, vol 7, no 1, Fall/Winter 1998, pp 9-15, 31 refs. (*NEN* March 1998)
- Ronald P. Smith (Mgr. Engr., Magnetic Materials Div., Dexter Corp., Elk Grove, IL), "Permanent Magnetic Bearing Systems," 10 pages, 2 refs, 11 figs, 1 table. (*NEN* April 1994)
- Shannon D. Smith (Res. Assoc., Inst. Basic Res., Palm Harbor, FL), "Santilli's Clean, Subnuclear, Hadronic Energy, Recycling of Nuclear Waste, and Quantitative Treatment of New Energies," *Proc. Intl. Symp. New Energy*, 1996, CO, pp 395-414, 16 refs. (*NEN* June 1996)
- J.J. Smulsky, "A New Approach to Electrodynamics and to the Theory of Gravity," *Novosibirsk*, 1992, 31 pages. (summary) (*NEN* Aug. 1994)
- J.J. Smulsky, letter and appeal to physicists and experimentalists, courtesy of Victor V. An, *NEN*, vol 5, no 9, Jan 1998, pp 18-19.
- Evan Soule (Director of Info., Newman Energy Tech. Corp., Castle Rock, CO), "Newman's Machine V1.4: A Cooling Effect Has Been Observed," letter to Editor. (*NEN* Nov 1998)
- Space Energy J.*, report, Jan 1997. (*NEN* Feb 1997)
- Space Energy J.*, vol 8, no 1, March 1997, Contents of Note. (*NEN* May 1997)
- Space Energy J.*, vol 8, no 4, Dec. 1997, Contents. (*NEN* Feb. 1998)

Space Energy J., June 1998 issue, contents. (*NEN* Aug 1998)

Space Energy J., vol IX, issue III, table of contents. (*NEN* Nov 1998)

Space Energy J., Dec. 1998 summary. (*NEN* Jan 1999)

Space Energy J., March 1999, vol 10, no 1, contents that might be of interest to new-energy readers. (*NEN* May 1999)

Craig Spaniol (W. VA St. Col., Inst.), John F. Sutton (Goddard Space Flight Ctr., Greenbelt, MD), "Triplet Solution of the Twin Paradox," presented at the III Intl. Conference "Problems of Space, Time and Gravitation," 23-28 May 1994, St. Petersburg, Russia, 28 mms pages. (*NEN* June 1994)

David L. Spines, "Hydrogen Energy from Polluted Waterways," *NEN*, vol 1, no 7, Nov. 1993, p 4.

David L. Spines, "Hydro-Energy via Water Reclamation Proposal," unpublished manuscript, 4 pages. (*NEN* Sept 1994)

M. Srinivasan, N.K. Ramaswamy, R.N. Khandekar, A.B. Patwardhan, R. Sundaresan et al. (BARC), "Search for Evidence of Transmutation of Elements during Germination of Seeds (Derbran Effect)," BARC Cold Fusion Forum on current research at BARC, June 22, 1995, p 20. (*NEN* Aug 1995)

M. Srinivasan (India), "School Drop-Out Stuns IIT Scientists by Creating Water-Based 'Herbal Petrol'," *Indian Express*, 6 Sept. 1996. (*NEN* Oct 1996)

M. Srinivasan (Physics Group, BARC, India), "Cold Fusion: Promising New Source of Energy from Water," *Physics News*, bulletin of the Indian Physics Association, vol 27, no 1, March 1996, pp 48-52. (*NEN* Oct 1996)
Fusion Facts section *J. New Energy*, vol 2, nos 3/4, Winter 1997, pp 128, abstract only.

Staff writer, "Pons and Fleischmann Redux?" *Science*, vol 260, no 5110, 14 May 1993, p 895. (*NEN* June 1993)
(*NEN* Aug. 1993)

Staff (Knight-Ridder News Service), "Scientists Set Record for Fusion Power," *Salt Lake Tribune*, Friday, Dec. 10, 1993, page A10. (*NEN* March 1994)

Staff writer, "Will Coal and Oil Become Obsolete?" *Machine Design*, 23 July 1993, p 16. (*NEN* March 1994)

Staff, "Tech Update," *Popular Science*, vol 117, no 7, July 1994, p 22. (*NEN* July 1994)

Staff (PACE Inc., Ottawa, Ontario, Canada), A synopsis of knowledge from the Denver Intl. Symp. New Energy, 1994, "Vacuum Energy." (*NEN* Aug. 1994)

Staff, "New Teledyne 6kW On-Board Battery Charger," *Electrifying Times*, Spring 1995, p 17. (*NEN* April 1995)

Staff, "Ukrainian Battery," *Electrifying Times*, Spring/Mid-summer, 1995, p 17. (*NEN* April 1995)

Staff, "Increasing the Lithium Capacity of a Carbon Electrode," *NASA Tech Briefs*, July '95, vol 19, no 7, pg 52.
(*NEN* Aug 1995) (*NEN* Sept 1995)

Staff, "Introducing the Hypercar," *Rocky Mountain Inst. Newsletter*, Spring 95, vol 11, no 1, p 5. (NEN Aug 1995)

Staff, " Vehicle News Bits," *Helio*, the newsletter of the Rhode Island Solar Energy Assoc. (NEN Aug 1995)

Staff, "Bertone Z.E.R. Vehicle Sets New World Speed Record," *Electrifying Times*, vol 3, no 2, Fall Edition, p 5. (NEN Sept 1995)

Staff, "Oil Industry Campaign Fights Clean Vehicles, Study Says...," *Electrifying Times*, vol 3, no 2, Fall Edition, p 23, *CALSTART Connection*, vol 3, issue 2, 1995. (NEN Sept 1995)

Staff, "'95 A.P.S. s Car Race Results," *Electrifying Times*, vol 3, no 2, Fall Edition, 1995, p 6. (NEN Sept 1995)

Staff, "Renaissance Ships Tropicas to Dealers," *Electrifying Times*, vol 3, no 2, Fall Edition, 1995, p 8. (NEN Sept 1995)

Staff, "D.O.E.- L.A. Clean Air Road Rally," *Electrifying Times*, vol 3, no 2, Fall Edition, 1995, p 7. (NEN Sept 1995)

Staff, "The 'World's First Ever' Ground-Up Battery-Powered Step Van," *Electrifying Times*, vol 3, no 2, Fall Edition, 1995, p 14. (NEN Sept 1995)

Staff, " Cars Proven Twice as Efficient as Gasoline Models at NESEA's 1995 American Tour De Sol," *Electrifying Times*, vol 3, no 2, Fall Edition, 1995, pg 9. (NEN Oct 1995)

Staff, "NOTA BENE: $T_c = 371$ K?" *High T_c Update*, vol 9, no 18, sept. 15, 1995. (NEN Oct 1995)

Staff writer, "At the Going Down of the Nuclear Sun," *The Economist*, Science & Technology section, Dept 16, 1995, pp 93-96, illus. (NEN Nov. 1995)

Staff writer, "California Impact EV Test," *Helio*, the Rhode Island Solar Energy Assoc. newsletter, Autumn 1995, pg 3. (NEN Nov. 1995)

Staff writer, " Transportation Mandate," *Helio*, the Rhode Island Solar Energy Assoc. newsletter, Autumn 1995, pg 3. (NEN Nov. 1995)

Staff, "Indian Government Abandons Fossil Fuel Project," *Future Technol. Intelligence Report*, vol 7, no 9, Sept. 1995, pg 5. (NEN Nov. 1995)

Staff, "Target Date for Mandated Emergence of Vehicles Set Back," *Electrifying Times*, vol 3, no 3, Winter 1996-96, pg 1. (NEN Feb. 1996)

Staff, "Congress Urged to Investigate EV Battery Study," *Electrifying Times*, vol 3, no 3, Winter 1995-96, pg 8. (NEN Feb. 1996)

Staff, "Automakers' EV Price Estimates High, Study Says," *Electrifying Times*, vol 3, no 3, Winter 1995-95. (NEN Feb. 1996)

Staff, "World Speedboat Record Set," *Electrifying Times*, vol 3, no 3, Winter 1995-96, pg 5. (NEN Feb. 1996)

Staff writer, "Scientists Lose Cold Fusion Libel Case," *Nature*, vol 380, 4 April 1996, p 369. (NEN May 1996)

Staff, "Fallout from Battery-Powered Vehicles," *R&D Magazine*, Nov. 1996, p 9. (NEN Dec 1996)

Staff (A.P.), "Federal Budget Cuts Pull the Plug on N.J. Fusion Reactor," *Deseret News*, 5 April 1997, p A12. (NEN May 1997)

Staff (N.Y. Times News Service), "EPA Chief Still Pushing for Tougher Rules on Air," *Deseret News*, 1 June 1997, p A2. (NEN July 1997)

Staff (Associated Press), "Ontario Agrees to Close 7 N. Plants Near U.S. Border," *Deseret News*, 14 August 1997, page A4. (NEN Sept. (1997)

Staff (A.P.), "Another Delay is Foreseen in Hanford Nuclear Cleanup," *Salt Lake Tribune*, 8 Sept. 1997, pg D4. (NEN Oct 1997)

Staff, "Petroleum Refining 4th Largest Global Industry - 1st in Profits," *Global Energy Outlook*, vol 2, no 9, Sept. 1997, pg 9. (NEN Oct 1997)

Staff, "Nuclear Plant Shuts Doors After 35 Years as Revenues Decline," *Washington Post*, 29 Aug. 1997, p A9. (NEN Dec. 1997)

Staff, "Could Air Pollution Kill 700,000 Yearly by 2020," *Boston Globe* staff, *Deseret News*, 8 Nov. 1997, p A3. (NEN Dec. 1997)

Staff (*Associated Press*), "80 Years Later, Astronomers Backing Einstein," *Deseret News*, 8 Nov. 1997, p A3. (NEN Dec. 1997)

Staff (*Associated Press*), "Nevada Officials Blast Nuke Dump Lobbying Campaign," *Idaho Statesman*, 30 Jan 1998. (NEN March 1998)

Staff, "Nuclear 'Education' Laughable," *Deseret News*, Sunday, March 1, 1998. (NEN March 1998)

Staff (Associated Press), "Clinton Touts Incentives to Build Super Fuel-Efficient Cars," *The Washington Times*, 1 Feb 1998, page A6. (NEN March 1998)

AP Staff, "World is economically richer, ecologically poorer than ever," *Deseret News*, 10 May 1998, pp A-1, A-5. (NEN June 1998)

Staff, "Scientists plan to map full DNA within 3 years," *Deseret News*, 10 May 1998, pp A1. (NEN June 1998)

AP Staff, "Lawsuit Threatened Over Waste," *Las Vegas Review-Journal*, 9 June 1998, p 5B. courtesy G. Vesperman (NEN July 1998)

Staff, "Discoveries: Nuclear Problem," *Washington Times*, 31 May 1998, p D8, courtesy Richard Shamp. (NEN July 1998)

Staff, "American Claim Radioactive Waste Solution," *Positive News from Around the World*, no 16, Summer 1998, p 7. (NEN Aug 1998)

Staff (DOE), "Analysis of the Total System Life Cycle Cost of the Civilian Radioactive Waste Management

System," Introduction and Summary, pp 1-11, Sept. 1995.

AP Staff, "Host of Challenges Put U.S. Utilities on Hot Seat," *Deseret News*, July 11, 1998. (NEN Aug 1998)

Staff (Associated Press, Richland, WA), "Hanford unveils \$6.9 billion project to treat radioactive waste," *Las Vegas Review-Journal*, July 22, 1998, pg 8B. (NEN Sept 1998, p 7)

Staff, "Your Flexible Friend," *New Scientist*, 8 Nov 1997, pp 42-45. (NEN Sept 1998, p 9) (magnets)

Staff, "DOE Takes Over Energy-Related Inventions Program," *R&D Magazine's Data Acquisition*, July 1998, vol 2, no 7, p 11. (NEN Sept 1998, p 12-13)

Staff (Assoc. Press), "Bush Issues Challenge, Says New Power Sources Needed," *Cincinnati Post*, Monday, Sept. 14, 1998. (NEN Nov 1998)

Staff (*New Scientist*), "Race to Clean Up Waste, Destroying Nuclear Waste Could Take Seconds," *New Scientist*, Jan 13, 1999. (NEN March 1999)

Staff, "A Legislator Embracing Surrender," *Las Vegas Sun*, Wed., 17 Feb, 1999, p 10A. (NEN March 1999)

AP Staff, "Hubble Helps Find Billions of New Galaxies," *Deseret News*, 9 Jan 1999, p A3. (NEN March 1999)

Staff, "Data from Satellites Indicate 'The Sky is Falling'," *21st Sci. Technol.*, vol 11, no 4, Winter 1998/1999, p 6. (NEN March 1999)

Staff (Associated Press), "Response to Hanford Project 'Overwhelming'," *Las Vegas Sun*, Wed 17 Feb 1999, p a; and "Radiation Research Garners Big Response," *Las Vegas Review-Journal*, Wed 17 Feb 1999, p 10B. (NEN March 1999)

Staff (*New Scientist*), "Transmutation of Nuclear Waste," *New Scientist*, 16 Jan. 1999, p 31. Courtesy Remy Chevalier. (NEN May 1999)

Staff (*The Economist*), "Drowning in Oil," *The Economist*, March 6, 1999, pp 19-22. Courtesy Dr. Win Lambertson. (NEN May 1999)

Staff (Associated Press), "Compromise proposal on storage of N-waste passes Senate panel," *Deseret News*, June 16, 1999. (NEN July 1999, p 7)

Staff (*WIRED*), "Old Macdonald's Motor Oil," *WIRED*, 6/21/99. (NEN Sep 1999, p 6)

Staff (Knight Ridder Newspapers), "Study: Cleaner air to raise temperatures," *St. Petersburg Times*, 30 June 1999. (NEN Sep 1999, p 7-8)

Staff, "Web Resources For Building-Integrated PVs," July/Aug 98 issue of *ED&C*. (NEN Sep 1999, p 10)

John Stang (staff writer), "O'Leary Tells Court of DOE Reprisals," *Tri-City Herald*, 27 May 1998, p A1. (NEN July 1998)

Bruno Stella (Rome), "Nickel-Hydrogen Achievement in Italy," fax received Feb. 23, 1994, *NEN*, vol 1, no 11,

March 1994, p 4.

Roy Stewart, Letter to Editor, *NEN*, vol 5, no 4, Aug. 1997, pp 19-20.

Roy Stewart, "Tesla Society - Hard Times," *NEN*, vol 6, no 9, May 1999, pg 6.

G. Stoppini (Phys. Dept., Univ., Pisa, Italy), "Nuclear Processes in Hydrogen Loaded Metals," Program Manual & Abs., ICCF-7, 1998, p 131. (*NEN* July 1998)

Gherardo Stoppini (Univ. Pisa, Phys. Dept., Piazza Toricelli, Italy), "Nuclear Processes in Hydrogen-Loaded Metals," *Fusion Technology*, vol 34, n 1, Aug 1998, pp 81-85, 8 refs, 1 fig. (*NEN* Sept 1998)

Edmund Storms (Santa Fe, NM), "A Very Unscientific and Personal History of the Cold Fusion Effect," *NEN*, vol 1, no 9, Jan. 1994, pp 12.

Edmund Storms, "A Brief Cold Fusion Update," *Cold Fusion Times*, vol 3, no 1, p 2. (*NEN* April 1995)

Edmund Storms, "Another Biased Account of Cold Fusion," *21st Century Science & Technol.*, Winter 1996-96, pg 70. (*NEN* Feb. 1996)

Edmund Storms, "Review of the 'Cold Fusion' Effect," accepted for publication in *J. Scientific Exploration*, 1996, 62 manuscript pages, 190 refs, 12 figs, 10 tables. (*NEN* June 1996)

Edmund Storms (Santa Fe, NM), "A Study of Those Properties of Palladium that Influence Excess Energy Production by the 'Pons-Fleischmann' Effect," *Infinite Energy*, vol 2, no 8, May/ June 1996, pp 50-57, 11 refs, 27 figs, 3 tables. (*NEN* Oct 1996)

Edmund Storms, "Cold Fusion: An Outcast of Science," *21st Cent. Sci. & Technol.*, vol 10, no 4, Winter 1997-98, pp 19-26. (*NEN* Feb 1998)

Edmund Storms, "God's Eye View of Cold Fusion," *Electrifying Times*, vol 5, no 3, Winter 1998-98, pp 1, 6-9, 20-23. Speech presented at Intl. Symp. of New Energy, Denver CO., May 1997. (ref. cited only *NEN* April 1998)

E.K. Storms (Santa Fe, NM), "Use of Loading Efficiency, D/PD Limit, Deloading Rate and Excess Volume to Judge the Value of Palladium for use in Cold Fusion Studies," Program Manual & Abs., ICCF-7, 1998, p 132. (*NEN* July 1998)

E.K. Storms (Santa Fe, NM), "Relationship Between Open-Circuit-Voltage and Heat Production in a Pons-Fleischmann Cell," Program Manual & Abs., ICCF-7, 1998, p 133. (*NEN* July 1998) Proceedings ICCF-7, Vancouver, Canada, April 1998, pp 356-360, 6 figs.

E. Storms, "The Nature of the Energy-Active State in Pd-D," Program Manual & Abs., ICCF-7, 1998, *Infinite Energy*, vol 1, nos 5-6, Nov.. 1995-Feb 1996, pp 77-81, 8 refs, 13 figs. (*NEN* July 1998)

Edmund Storms, "The Latest Word About Cold Fusion," *21st Century Science & Technology*, Summer 1998, pp 15-18. (*NEN* Aug 1998)

Ed Storms (Santa Fe, NM), "My Life with Cold Fusion," *PACE Newsletter*, vol 10, no 1, 1999, pp 11-20, 13 refs, 19 figs, 1 table. (*NEN* March 1999)

Ed Storms, "Whatever Happened to Cold Fusion," *21st Science & Technol.*, vol 11, no 4, Winter 1998/1999, pp 14-18. (*NEN* March 1999)

John C. Stover, "Motional Fields and the Edwards' Effect," *Proc. Intl. Symp. New Energy*, 1993, CO., 1993 RMRI, pp 283-290, 2 figs, 10 refs. (*NEN* June 1993)

Roger Stringham, Russ George (E-Quest Sciences), "Cavitation Induced Micro-Fusion, Solid State Production of Heat, ^3He , and ^4He ," preprint furnished by E-Quest Sciences, Palo Alto, CA, 3 pages, 3 photos, 17 refs. (*NEN* April 1995)

R. Stringham (E-Quest Sciences, Mt. View, CA), "Cavitation in D_2O with Metal Targets Produces Predictable Excess Heat," *Program Manual & Abs.*, ICCF-7, 1998, p 134. (*NEN* July 1998) *Proceedings ICCF-7*, Vancouver, Canada, April 1998, pp 361-365, 8 refs, 2 figs.

V.I. Sugakov (Nat. Acad. Nauk Ukraini, Viddilennya Fiziki I Astronomii, Ukraine), "Conditions for Inducing, Dynamics, and manifestation of Atom Acceleration in Nonequilibrium Crystals," *Ukr. Fiz. Zh.*, vol 41, no 9 (1996), pp 834-839, in Ukrainian; *Chem. Abs.*, vol 126, no 7 (1997). (*NEN* Oct 1997) Fusion Facts section on *J. New Energy*, vol 2, nos 3/4, Winter 1997, pp 127, abstract only.

Hiroshi Sugiura (IMRA Europe, France), Eiichi Yamaguchi (on leave from NTT Basic Res. Lab.), "Calorimetric Analyses of the Excess Heat Generated from Pd:D and Pd:H by the 'in-vacuo' Method," *Program Manual & Abs.*, ICCF-7, 1998, p 135. (*NEN* July 1998) *Proceedings ICCF-7*, Vancouver, Canada, April 1998, pp 366-370, 5 refs, 5 figs, 1 table.

Anatoly Sukhodolsky (Gen. Phys. Inst., Russ. Acad. Sci., Moscow), "Solar Vibration Vehicle," *NEN*, vol 6, no 8, March 1999, p 14.

Anatoly Sukhodolsky (Gen. Phys. Inst., Russ. Acad. Sci., Moscow), Letter to Editor, *NEN*, vol 6, no 8, March 1999, pp 19-20.

Olof Sundén (Divonne, France), "Time-Space-Matter in a Pythagorean Quantized Wave Perspective," an excerpt from "Beyond Contemporary Values," presented at the III Intl. Conference "Problems of Space, Time & Gravitation," 23-28 May 1994, St. Petersburg, Russia, 10 pages, 3 figs, 3 tables. (*NEN* June 1994)

Curt Suplee, "A Quantum Leap in Physics Theory," *Washington Post*, June 5, 1998. (*NEN* Aug 1998)

Kenneth S. Suslick, "Sounding Out Chemistry," *New Scientist*, no 1975, 29 April 1995, pp 38-39. (*NEN* July 1995)

Antony C. Sutton (Editor), "Atomic Waste - DOE Cover-Up," *Future Technol. Intelligence Report*, vol 9, no 2, Feb. 1997, p 2. (*NEN* July 1997)

Antony C. Sutton (Editor, *FTIR*), "Letter to Editor," *New Energy News*, vol 5, no 12, April 1998, p 17.

Antony C. Sutton (Editor, *FTIR*), "FTIR Reports on Secret Energy," *FTIR*, summary of May and June 1998 issues. (*NEN* Aug 1998)

Antony C. Sutton (editor), "British Petroleum in a Changing World," *FTIR*, Aug 1998, vol 9, no 8. (*NEN* Sept 1998)

Antony C. Sutton (Editor), "Latest Info from *FTIR*," *FTIR*, Jan. 1999. (*NEN* Jan 1999)

Michael Szpir, "Spacetime Hypersurfing," *American Scientist*, vol 82, Sept-Oct. 1994, pp 422-3. (NEN Dec. 1995)

Mitchell R. Swartz (JET Technology, Weston, MA), "Four Definitions of Power Ratio used to Describe Excess Enthalpy in Solid-State Loading Systems," *J. New Energy*, vol 1, no 2, Summer 1996, pp 54-59, 24 refs, 1 fig, 1 table. (NEN Aug 1996)

Mitchell R. Swartz (JET Technologies, MA), Letter to Editor, "The Relative Impact of Thermal Stratification of the Air Surrounding a Calorimeter," *J. New Energy*, vol 1, no 2, Summer 1996, pp 141-143, 6 refs, 1 fig. (NEN Aug 1996)

Mitchell R. Swartz (JET Technologies, MA), "Deuterium Production and Light Water Excess Enthalpy Experiments using Nickel Cathodes," *J. New Energy*, vol 1, no 3, Fall 1996, pp 219-221, 9 refs. Proc. 2nd. Conf. Low-Energy Nucl. Reactions, TX, 1996. (NEN Oct 1996)

Mitchell R. Swartz (JET Technol., MA), "Phusons in Nuclear Reactions in Solids," *Fusion Technol.*, vol; 31, no 2, Mar. 1997, pp 228-236, 55 refs, 2 figs, 3 tables. (NEN April 1997) (NEN June 1997)

Mitchell R. Swartz (JET Technology, Inc., Wellesley Hills, MA), "Biphasic Behavior in Thermal Electrolytic Generators using Nickel Cathodes," IECEC 1997 Proceedings, paper #97009. (NEN Aug. 1997, Abstract only) *J. New Energy*, vol 2, no 2, Summer 1997, p 130.

Mitchell R. Swartz (JET Technol., Inc., Wellesley Hills, MA), "Codepositon on Palladium and Deuterium," *Fusion Technol.*, vol 32, no 1, Aug. 1997, pp 126-130, 14 refs, 2 figs, 1 table. (NEN Sept. 1997) *J. New Energy*, vol 2, no 2, Summer 1997, p 125. (abstract only)

Mitchell Swartz (JET Technol., Inc., Wellesley Hills, MA), "Swartz Attempts to Teach Murray," *NEN*, vol 5, no 8, Dec. 1997, pp 6-8.

Mitchell Swartz (JET Energy Technol., Inc., MA), "Comparative B-Notch [Optimal Operating Point] Characteristics of Solid State Nuclear Systems," Program Manual & Abs., ICCF-7, 1998, p 136, 1 ref. (NEN July 1998) Proceedings ICCF-7, Vancouver, Canada, April 1998, pp 371-377, 24 refs, 3 figs, 1 table.

Mitchell Swartz (JET Energy Tech., Inc., MA), Peter L. Hagelstein (MA Inst. Technology, Cambridge), Gayle Verner (JET Energy Tech., Inst., MA), Kenneth Wright (MA Inst. Technology, Cambridge), "Vacancy-Phase Nickel Cathodes," Program Manual & Abs., ICCF-7, 1998, p 137, 2 refs. (NEN July 1998)

Mitchell Swartz (JET Energy Technology, Inc., MA), Hal Fox (FIC, Salt Lake City, UT), "Metanalysis of the Cold Fusion Literature," Program Manual & Abs., ICCF-7, 1998, p 138. (NEN July 1998)

Mitchell Swartz (JET Energy Technology, Inc., MA), "Patterns of Failure in Cold Fusion Experiments," IECEC-98. (NEN Sept 1998)

Mitchell Swartz (JET Energy Technology, Inc., MA), "JET Technology Offers Excess Heat Units," *NEN*, vol 6, no 7, Jan. 1999, p 11.

Mitchell Swartz (Editor), "Editor's Review," *Cold Fusion Times*, Winter 1999. (NEN Jan 1999)

Stanislaw J. Szpak, Pamela A. Mosier-Boss (NCCOSC RDT & E Div., San Diego, CA), "Thermal and Nuclear Events Associated with Pd + D Codeposition," IECEC 1997 Proceedings, paper #97120. (NEN Aug. 1997,

Abstract only) *J. New Energy*, vol 2, no 2, Summer 1997, pp 130-131. (abstract only)

Stanislaw Szpak, Pamela A. Mosier-Boss, Roger D. Boss (Naval Comd., Control & Ocean Surveillance Cntr., RDT&E Div., San Diego, CA), Jerry J. Smith (US Dept. Energy, Washington, DC), "On the Behavior of the Pd/D System: Evidence for Tritium Production," *Fusion Technol.*, vol 33, no 1, 1998, pp 38-51, 14 refs, 7 figs, 1 table. (*NEN* Feb. 1998)

Stanislaw Szpak, Pamela A. Mosier-Boss (Space & Naval Warfare Systems Cntr., San Diego, CA), "On the Release of ^n_1H from Cathodically Polarized Palladium Electrodes," *Fusion Technology*, vol 34, no 3, Nov.. 1998, pp 273-278, 19 refs, 3 figs. (*NEN* Nov. 1998)

Yoshihiko Tago, "Free Energy Situation in Japan," *NEN*, vol 1, no 2, pp 9-10.

Yoshihiko Tago, "A Construction and Test of an Unconventional Transforming Generator," 2nd Intl. Symp. Consciousness, New Medicine & New Energy, Abstract Book, Nov.. 1998, p 16. (*NEN* Jan 1999)

Akito Takahashi (Dept. Nucl. Engr., Osaka Univ., Japan), "Results of Experimental Studies on Excess Heat vs. Nuclear Products Correlation and Conceivable Reaction Model," Program Manual & Abs., ICCF-7, 1998, p 139, 3 refs. (*NEN* July 1998) Proceedings ICCF-7, Vancouver, Canada, April 1998, pp 378-382, 9 refs, 1 fig, 2 tables.

Akito Takahashi, Katsuhiko Maruta, Kentaro Ochiai, Hiroyuki Miyamaru, (Osaka Univ., Dept Nucl. Engr., Yamadaoka, Japan), Toshiyuki Iida (Osaka Univ., Dept Electronic, Info. & Energy Engr., Japan), "Anomalous Enhancement of Three-Body Deuteron Fusion in Titanium-Deuteride with Low-Energy D^+ Beam Implantation," *Fusion Technology*, vol 34, no 3, Nov.. 1998, pp 256-272, 22 refs 12 figs. (*NEN* Nov. 1998)

Akito Takahashi, Hirotake Fukuoka, Kenichi Yasuda, Manabu Taniguchi (Dept. Nucl. Engr., Grad. Sch., Osaka Univ., Yamadaoka, Japan), "Experimental Study on Correlation Between Excess Heat and Nuclear products by $\text{D}_2\text{O}/\text{Pd}$ Electrolysis," *Int. J. Soc. Mater. Eng. Resour.*, vol 6, no 1, 1998, pp 4-13 (English) (*NEN* Jan 1999)

Ryoji Takahashi (Univ. Tokyo, Japan), "Excess Heat Caused by Electrolysis for Drilled Charcoal Cathode and Heat Without Power Input by Immersion of Charcoal in Heavy or Light Water at Elevated Temperatures," Program Manual & Abs., ICCF-7, 1998, p 140. (*NEN* July 1998) Proceedings ICCF-7, Vancouver, Canada, April 1998, pp 388-392, 5 refs, 7 figs.

Ryoji Takahashi (Univ. Tokyo, Japan), "Proposal of Microdrop-In-Bubble Model for Cold Fusion and Related Phenomena," Program Manual & Abs., ICCF-7, 1998, p 141, 1 table. (*NEN* July 1998) Proceedings ICCF-7, Vancouver, Canada, April 1998, pp 383-387, 8 refs, 5 figs.

Yasunori Takahashi (President, Sciex Co. Ltd., Japan), "Information of Super Magnetics," *NEN*, vol 2, no 10, Feb. 1995, pg 12, 1 fig.

F. Tanzella, M. McKubre, S. Crouch-Baker (SRI Intl., Menlo Park, CA), P. Hagelstein (MA Inst. Tech., Cambridge), "Methods for Observing Anomalous Energy Transfer in Solids," Program Manual & Abs., ICCF-7, 1998, p 142. (*NEN* July 1998) Proceedings ICCF-7, Vancouver, Canada, April 1998, pp 393-397, 4 refs, 2 figs, 1 table.

Ted Nash, MSEE (Honeywell, Inc.), "Space Exploration: Necessary, But Are We Doing It Correctly?" *EE Times*, 21 Dec. 1998. (*NEN* Jan 1999)

K.G. Tatterson, "Boom! From Light Comes Matter," *Photonics Spectra*, Nov.. 1997, p 31. (*NEN* July 1998)

Don Taylor, letter to INE/Pat Bailey, suggestions on how to unify requirements for Over-unity devices. (*NEN* June 1994)

Robert Taylor (Optimum Performance Technol., Ltd.), Ed Everett, "Measurement Verification of MRA," Proc. Intl. Symp. New Energy, 1996, CO, 1996, pp 415-426. (*NEN* May 1996)

Roger Taylor, "Some Attempts to Reproduce Anomalous Phenomena," newsletter of the U.S. Psychotronic Assoc., 12/27/94, 7 refs, 1 fig. (*NEN* May 1999)

Ove Tedenstig, "A New Model of Interaction Between Matter and Vacuum," *Galilean Electrodynamics*, July-Aug. 1993, vol 4, no 4, pp 69-74, 6 refs, 7 figs, (*NEN* July 1993)

David Tenenbaum, "Tapping the Fire Down Below," *Technol. Review*, vol 98, no 1, pp 38-47. (*NEN* Jan. 1995)

Paramahansa Tewari (Chief Project Engr., Nucl. Power Corp., Kaiga Project, India), "Generation of Cosmic Energy and Matter from Absolute Space (Vacuum)," Proc. Intl. Symp. New Energy, 1993, CO., 1993 RMRI 1993, pp 291-303, 6 figs, 8 refs. (*NEN* June 1993)

Paramahansa Tewari (Chief Project Engr., Nucl. Power Corp., Kaiga Project, India), "Space Power Generation," *Magnets in Your Future*, pp 16-23, 11 figs, 1 table. (*NEN* July 1993)

Paramahansa Tewari, "Detection of Stationary and Dynamic Space Substratum," *Raum&Zeit* magazine, vol 2, no 1, 1990, 4 refs, 6 figs, 1 table. (*NEN* July 1993)

Paramahansa Tewari, "Electromagnetic Induction of Space Substratum," *J. Borderland Research*, Jan-Feb 1992, pp 16-17, 2 figs. (*NEN* July 1993)

Paramahansa Tewari, "Rotation of Magnetic Field of a Rotating Magnet," *J. Borderland Research*, July-Aug 1992, pp 14-15, 4 refs, 4 figs. (*NEN* July 1993)

Paramahansa Tewari, "Generation of Cosmic Energy and Matte from Absolute Space (Vacuum)," Proc. Intl. Symp. New Energy, 1993, pp 291-303, 8 refs, 7 figs. (*NEN* July 1993)

Paramahansa Tewari (Kaiga Project, Nucl. Power Corp. India Ltd.), "Genesis of Free Power Generation," *Explore!*, vol 6, no 3, 1995, 1 ref, 7 figs. (*NEN* Jan. 1996)

Paramahansa Tewari (Kaiga Project, Nucl. Power Corp. India Ltd.), Letter, *NEN*, vol 3, no 8, Jan. 1996, pg 21.

Paramahansa Tewari (Executive Dir. (Project) Nucl. Power Corp. India Lit., Bombay), "Creation of Energy and Cosmic Matter from the Universal Space Substratum," Proc. 1st Intl. Symp. Consciousness, New Medicine and New Energy, 1996, Japan, p 18. (*NEN* Jan 1997)

Paramahansa Tewari (Exec. Dir., Nuclear Power Corp. of India, Ltd.), "Creation of Energy and Cosmic Matter from the Universal Space Substratum," *Borderlands*, vol 53, no 1 (97), pp 49-55, 6 refs, 7 figs, 1 table. (*NEN* July 1997)

The Times of India, Oct. 3, 1996, courtesy of M. Srinivasan, "Herbal Fuel Fraud Found Out." (*NEN* Nov.. 1996)

T. Thedeen (Cent. Safety Res., Royal Inst. Technol (KTH), Stockholm, Sweden), "Transmutation of Nuclear

Waste: Safety Aspects," Radiat. Soc.: Comprehending Radiat. Risk, Proc. Int. Conf., 1994, vol 2, pp 422-423. Intl. Atomic Energy Agency: Vienna, Austria (English) 1996. Fusion Facts section *J New Energy*, vol 2, nos 3/4, Winter 1997, pp 131, abstract only.

Three Dead Trolls in a Baggie and Atomic Improv, Press release, "Cold Fusion: The Musical," *Infinite Energy*, vol 1, no 2, May 17, 1995, p 53. (*NEN* Aug 1995)

V. Tica, "Tomorrow Hydrogen," *NEN*, vol 1, no 4, Aug. 1993, pp 5-6.

Kaia and Joshua Tickell, "Veggie Van," *NEN*, vol 5, no 5, Sept. 1997, p 7.

Chris Tinsley (Nottingham, U.K.), "General Description of the Resonant Motor," *NEN*, vol 3, no 2, July 1995, pp 12-15, 1 drawing.

Tomsk Scientific Center of the Russian Academy of Sciences, Intl. Slav Academy, Petrovskaya Academy of Sciences and Arts Series: "The Universe Investigation Problems," Issue 16, Space and time problems in modern natural science (based on the Proc. second Intl. conference). Part II, St. Petersburg, 1993, 373 pages. (summary) (*NEN* Aug. 1994)

Dineh Torres, "Cold Fusion Goes Hollywood," comments on the movie Excess Heat, *NEN*, vol 1, no 12, April 1994, p 5.

Dineh Torres, Summary, "Cold Fusion Heats up the May Issue of *Technology Review*," *NEN*, vol 2 no 1, May 1994, pp 5-7.

Dineh Torres (publication manager), summary, Future Technol. Intelligence Report, vol 7, no 9, Sept 1995, pp 2-3. (*NEN* Dec. 1995)

Dineh Torres (publication manager), explanation of article published in *NEN*, Dec. 1996 from the *London Times*. *NEN*, vol 4, no 11, March 1997, pp 1-2, 1 fig.

Erol O. Torun, "The Complexified \AA ether," *Elec. Spacecraft J.*, no 8, 1992, pp 22-27, 10 refs, 6 figs. (*NEN* July 1993)

TRENERGY to Sell Shares, *NEN*, vol 5, no 6, Oct. 1997, p 15.

TRENERGY, Inc., "First LENT-1 Gamma Spectra," *NEN*, vol 5, no 8, Dec. 1997, pp 5-6.

Tri-Cosmos Development Co., "The Magnetic Rotating Apparatus," Press Release, *NEN*, vol 6, no 3, July 1998, pp 1.

Lee Trippett (OR), "Current News on Current Gain," letter, *NEN*, vol 1, no 10, Feb. 1994, pp 15-18.

Lee Trippett, "The Bearden Circuit and the View of '*NEN*' on Space Energy," *NEN*, vol 1, no 12, April 1994, pp 8-10.

Lee Trippett, letter to Hal Fox, recent talks with Mr. Bearden. (*NEN* May 1994)

Lee Trippett, KeelyNet, E-mail, recently saw a video about John Searl giving a lecture in England in the late '80s showing off his special "free energy" magnets. Comments by Sam Faile and Hal Fox, *NEN*, vol 3, no 1, June 1995, pp 7-8.

Masayori Tsutsumi (Dir. Secretariat of the Safegaurds Symp. in Japan), "Report on Science and Technology Association Safeguards Symposium," *J. Nuclear Mats. Mgt.*, vol 26, no 1, Winter 1998, pp 17-20. (*NEN* April 1998)

S. Tsvetkov, E. Filatov, V. Khokjlov, "Thermal Effects at the Titanium Anode in molten (LiCl-KCl) + LiD Mixtures During Electrolysis," Program Manual & Abs., ICCF-7, 1998, p 143. (*NEN* July 1998)

S.A. Tsvetkov (Sverdlovsk Branch Res. & Dev. Inst. Engr., Russia), "Experimental Data for Initiation of Cold Fusion by oxygen," Program Manual & Abs., ICCF-7, 1998, p 144. (*NEN* July 1998)

S.A. Tsvetkov (Sverdklovsk Branch Res. &n Dev. Inst. Engr., Russia), A.G. Lipson (Inst. Physical Chem. RAS, Moscow), "Necessary Conditions of Cold Fusion," Program Manual & Abs., ICCF-7, 1998, p 145. (*NEN* July 1998)

Millennium Twain, "Questions for the New Hydrogen Atom," *NEN*, vol 4, no 6, Oct. 1996, pp 16-17.

Millennium Twain, letter, *NEN*, vol 4, no 12, April 1997, p 19.

Millennium Twain, "Bruce DePalma: In Memoriam," *NEN*, vol 5, no 7, Nov.. 1997, pp 2-3.

U.S. Nuclear Waste Technical Review Board: Report to the U.S. Congress and the Secretary of Energy - January to December 1996. *NEN*, vol 5, no 6, Oct. 1997, pp 9-11.

S. Ueda, K. Yasuda, A. Takahashi (Dept. Nucl. Engr., Osaka Univ., Japan),"Study of Excess Heat and Nuclear Products with Closed Electrolysis System and Quadrupole Mass Spectrometer," Program Manual & Abs., ICCF-7, 1998, p 146. (*NEN* July 1998) Proceedings ICCF-7, Vancouver, Canada, April 1998, pp 398-402, 8 refs, 6 figs, 2 table.

Sergey Utkin, Letter to Editor, "Russian Science Server," *NEN*, vol 6, no 8, March 1999, p 24.

S.V. Vakarin, A.L. Samgin (Inst. High-Temp. Electrochem., Acad. Sci., Ekaterinburg, Russia), "An Explanation fro Positive and Negative Results Concerning Anomalous Effects in Superionic Crystals," Program Manual & Abs., ICCF-7, 1998, p 123. (*NEN* July 1998)

Thomas F. Valone, "Armature Reaction in the Homopolar Generator," Proc. Intl. Symp. New Energy, 1993, CO., RMRI 1993, pp 511-519, 4 figs, 18 refs. (*NEN* June 1993)

Thomas Valone, "T.T. Brown's Electrogravitics," *Elec. Spacecraft J.*, April/May/June 1995, pp 24-29, 3 figs, 14 refs. (*NEN* April 1995)

Thomas Valone (Integrity Res. Inst., Washington, DC), "Free Energy and Propulsion," Proc. Intl. Symp. New Energy, 1996, CO, pp 427-440, 30 refs, 1 table. (*NEN* May 1996)

Gerry Vassilatatos, "The Farnsworth Furor," *Borderlands*, vol 51, no 2, Spring 1995, pp 6-13. (*NEN* June 1995)

Gayle Verner, "Power Profile of the Month: Prof. Keith Johnson," *Cold Fusion Times*, vol 3, no 1, p 3. (NEN April 1995)

Gary C. Vesperman (Film Funding, Inc., Las Vegas), "Advanced Vehicle," *Space Energy J.*, vol 6, no 1, March 1995, pp 10-12. (NEN May 1995)

Gary Vesperman, "Fighting Nuclear Waste Import," review of report in *Review Journal*, March 11, 1997. (NEN April 1997)

Gary Vesperman, "Nuclear Waste - Roundup," bits and pieces from news articles. *NEN*, vol 6, no 7, Jan 1999, pp 8-9.

Monica Videneiks, "WA Battery Offers 'Green' Alternative," *Sunday Times*, Australia, Aug 13, 1995. (NEN Sept 1995)

J.P. Vigier (Univ. Paris VI, France), "On Cathodically Polarized Pd/D Systems," *Phys. Lett. A*, vol 221, nos 1-2 (1996), pp 138-140. *Chem. Abs.*, vol 125 (1996). (NEN April 1997)

A.M. Vincent, "Di Amplifier Fundamentals," *Electronics*, Dec. 1951, pp 84-88. (NEN June 1995)

M.G. Vinogradov, A.E. Khodkov (St.-Petersburg, Russia), "About Experimental Proofs of Attraction of Earth to the Sun by Screening of Part of Surrounding Inflows of Aether's Neutrinos," from Frolov's St.-Petersburg abstracts. (NEN July 1996)

Vittorio Violante, Antonella De Ninno (ENEA, Settore Fusione Centro Recherche Frascati, Rome), "Lattice Ion Trap: A Possible Mechanism Inducing a Strong Approach Between Two Deuterons in Condensed Matter," *Fusion Technol.*, vol 31, no 2, Mat 1997, pp 219-227, 21 refs, 9 figs. (NEN June 1997)

V. Violante (Erg/Fus CRE ENEA, Frascati, Italy), "Extended Analysis of the Lattice Ion Trap as Possible Collision Mechanism Between Nucleus in Condensed Matter," Program Manual & Abs., ICCF-7, p 148. (NEN July 1998) Proceedings ICCF-7, Vancouver, Canada, April 1998, pp 403-408, 4 refs, 4 figs.

Vittorio Violante (Assoc. Euratom--ENEA sulla Fusione Centro Ricerche Energia, Frascati, Rome, Italy), "Lattice Ion-Trap Confinement for Deuterons and Protons: Possible Interaction in Condensed Matter," *Fusion Technology*, vol 35, no 3, May 1999, pp 361-368, 21 refs, 9 figs. (NEN, July 1999)

Frank Vizard (Editor), "Strips of Power," *Popular Mechanics*, vol 171, no 7, July 1994, p 98. (NEN July 1994)

Klaus Volkamer, Christop Striecher, Kenneth G. Walton, John Fagan, Hartmut Schenkluhn, Hary Marlot (Deutsche MERU Gesellschaft, Bissendorf, Germany), "Experimental Re-Examination of the Law of Conservation of Mass in Chemical Reactions," *J. Sci. Explor.*, vol 8, no 2, 1994, pp 217-250, 27 refs, 13 figs. (NEN Aug. 1994)

V.I. Vysotskii (Kiev Shevchenko Univ., Ukraine), A.A. Kornilova (Moscow State Univ.), I.I. Samoilenko (Gamaleya Inst. Epidemiology and Microbiology, Moscow), "Experimental Discovery and Investigation of the Phenomenon of Nuclear Transmutation of Isotopes in growing Biological Cultures," *Infinite Energy*, vol 2, no 10, Sept/Oct. 1996, pp 63-66, 3 refs, 3 figs, 1 table. (NEN Feb 1997)

James T. Waber (Res. Prof. Phys. (Retired), Michigan Technol. Univ., Emeritus Professor of Mtl. Sci., Northwestern Univ.), "The Synthesis of Nuclear Theory of dd Fusion with Solid State Theory of Bipolarons,"

Program Manual & Abs., ICCF-7, 1998, p 149. (*NEN* July 1998) Proceedings ICCF-7, Vancouver, Canada, April 1998, pp 409-413, 13 refs, 3 figs.

Orvin E. Wagner, "All Pervading Waves Suggest Universal Control and Communication," *Frontier Perspectives*, vol 6, no 1, pp 41-47, 13 refs, 2 figs. (*NEN* Feb 1997)

J.L. Waisman, R.H. Summerl (Irvine, CA), "Practical Application of X-Heat," Program Manual & Abs., ICCF-7, 1998, p 150. (*NEN* July 1998) Proceedings ICCF-7, Vancouver, Canada, April 1998, pp 414-419, 7 refs, 4 figs.

Alfred Wakeman, 'Energy Synthesis,' *Electric Spacecraft J.*, issue 21, Jan/Feb/Mar. 1997, pp 6-13, 13 refs. (*NEN* oct 1997)

Matthew L. Wald (writer), "G.M. Signs Car Battery Deal," *New York Times*, March 10, 1994, p C4, Company News. (*NEN* April 1994)

Matthew L. Wald (Washington), "Admitting Error at a Weapons Plant," *The New York Times*, 23 Mar. 1998, p A10. (*NEN* April 1998)

Colin Walker (Vancouver, B.C. Canada), "Is the Redshift a Quantum Effect?" *J. New Energy*, vol 1, no 2, Summer 1996, pp 88-91, 4 refs. (*NEN* Aug 1996)

Jan Wallenius (Royal Inst. Technol., Dept. Nucl. & Reactor Phys., Sweden), "Transmutation of ^{137}Cs and ^{129}I Using a Muon-Catalyzed Fusion Neutron Source," *Fusion Technol.*, vol 33, no 4, July 1998, pp 456-461, 14 refs, 4 figs, 1 table. (*NEN* Aug 1998)

Donald P. Walton (England), Letter, *NEN*, vol 3, no 8, Jan. 1996, pg 21.

Donald Walton, Letter, *NEN*, vol 3, no 10, April 1996, pg 21.

Donald P. Walton, Letter, "Magnetic Gravity Field Monitoring," *NEN*, vol 5, no 2, June 1997, pp 12-13.

Dalun Wang, Zheng Chang, Li Jiang, Chen Shuhe, Ke Yang, Yijun Li, Yibei Fu (Inst. Nucl. Phys. & Chem., China Acad. Engineers Phys.), Xinwei, Zhang, Jun Wu (Beijing Inst. Appl. Phys. & Comp. Math., China), "X-Ray in Glow Discharge," Program Manual & Abstracts, ICCF-7, p 50. (*NEN* May 1998)

Tieshan Wang (Inst. Modern Phys., Chinese Acad. Sci., Lanzhou, China), Kentaro Ochiai, Toshiyuki Iika, Akito Takahashi (Dept. Nucl. Engr., Osaka Univ., Japan), "Nuclear and Atomic Cluster Effect of Deuterium Molecular Ions (D^3) Implanted into Palladium," Program Manual & Abs., ICCF-7, 1998, p 151, 5 refs, 6 figs. (*NEN* July 1998) Proceedings ICCF-7, Vancouver, Canada, April 1998, pp 480-484, 8 refs, 5 figs.

Tieshan Wang (Inst. Modern Phys., Chinese Acad. Sci., Lanzhou, China), Kentaro Ochiai, Toshiyuki Iida, Akito Takahashi (Dept. Nucl. Engr., Osaka Univ., Japan), "Study of Possible Indirect Fusion Reaction in Solids," Program Manual & Abs., ICCF-7, 1998, p 152, 6 refs, 8 figs. (*NEN* July 1998) Proceedings ICCF-7, Vancouver, Canada, April 1998, pp 485-489, 8 refs, 5 figs.

Tieshan Wang, Zhiguo Wang (Inst. Modern Phys., Chinese Acad. Sci., Lanzhou, China), Kentaro Ochiai, Toshiyuki Iida, Akito Takahashi (Dept. Modern Phys., Osaka Univ., Japan), Yubo Piao (Inst. Nucl. Phys., Lanzhou Univ., China), "Anomalous Radiation Induced by 1-100 Kev Deuteron Ion Beam Implantation on Palladium," Program Manual & Abs., ICCF-7, 1998, p 153, 6 refs, 8 figs. (*NEN* July 1998) Proceedings ICCF-7, Vancouver,

Canada, April 1998, pp 490-494, 10 refs, 6 figs.

Tieshan Wang, Yubo Piao, Jifang Hao, Xuezhi Wang, Genming Jhin, Zhangji Niu (Inst. Modern Phys., Chinese Acad. Sco., Lanzhou, P.R. China), "Anomalous Phenomena in $E < 18$ keV Hydrogen Ion Beam Implantation Experiments on Pd and Ti," *Chin. J. Nucl. Phys.*, vol 19, no 4, 1997, pp 244-249 (English) (NEN Jan 1999)

Peter D. Ward, "Field Notes, The Greenhouse Extinction," *Discover*, August 1998, pp 54-58. (NEN Aug 1998)

Jody Warrick (Staff writer), "EPS Approves Opening of NM Nuclear Waste Dump," *The Washington Post*, 14 May 1998, p A6. (NEN July 1998)

Jody Warrick (Staff writer), "At Nevada Nuclear Waste Site, The Issue is One of Liquidity," *The Washington Post*, pp A1 & A3. (NEN Jan 1999)

Jody Warrick (Staff writer), "U.S. to Offer nuclear Waste Plan," *National News*, 25 Feb. 1999, p A2. (NEN May 1999) Courtesy of Richard Shamp.

André Waser, letter, Raum-Owanten-Mototen Ag., *NEN*, vol 1, no 6, Oct. 1993, pp 20-21.

Andre Waser, Letter, HoloTec, *NEN*, vol 3, no 8, Jan. 1996, pp 19-20.

Andrew Watson, "Sticking Point," *New Scientist*, 16 Aug, 97, pp 34-37. (NEN Sept. 1997)

Don Watson (Ocean, CA), "Experiments with Free Energy," *NEN*, vol 2, no 2, June 1994, pp 5-7.

Mike Watson, Letter to and forwarded to us by Don Kelly/SEA, about Floyd Sweet's VTA, *NEN*, vol 3, no 5, Oct. 1995, pp 19-22.

LaVar Webb, "Nuclear-Waste Dump Would Leave Lethal 10,000-Year Legacy," *Deseret News*, 13 July 1998. (NEN Sept 1998)

Bruce Welsh, "Personal Experience with Over Unity Toy," *NEN*, vol 3, no 1, June 1995, pp 12-13.

Bert Werjefelt (Polytech (USA) Corp., Keneohe, HI), "Magnetic Batteries," *Extraordinary Science*, May/June 1993; reviewed by Bruce Meland in *Electrifying Times*, vol 10, no 1, spring 1994, pp 4-6. (NEN May 1994)

Bert Werjefelt, "Energy from Magnetic Materials/Magnetic Fields," for IAP on Cold Fusion, Jan. 21, 1995, at MIT, Cambridge, MA, 02139. (NEN March 1995)

Sean Whaley & Ed Vogel, "Legislators Adopt Resolution Against Nuclear Waste," *Las Vegas Review-Journal*, 9 Feb 99, pg 4B. (NEN March 1999)

Bill Whamond, "Thoughts from Bill Whamond," *Elec. Spacecraft J.*, vol 12, pp 29-33, 5 refs, 13 figs. (NEN Aug. 1994)

Carol White, "Cold Fusion Makes French Headlines," *NEN*, vol 1, no 3, July 1993, pp 3-4.

Carol White, "Achieving Cold Fusion with Acoustical Waves," *21st Century Sci. & Technol.*, Winter, 1994-95, pp 57-59, 3 refs. (NEN Feb. 1994)

Carol White, "Storms Issues a Cold Fusion Challenge," *21st Century Sci. & Technol.*, Winter, 1994-95, pp 60-1, 3 refs. (*NEN* Feb. 1995)

David Crockett Williams, "DePalma on free energy, anti-gravity, space-drive, and the future of science," *Space Energy J.*, vol X, issue II, June 1999, pp 36-43. (*NEN* July 1999, p 4)

Bryon S. Wine, III, "Suppressed Energy Devices," *Nexus New Times*, Dec. 96-Jan 97, vol 4, no 1, pp 40-42. (*NEN* Jan 1997)

George Wiseman (Eagle Research, Eastport, ID & Canada), "Free Energy Accumulator," Proc. Intl. Symp. New Energy, 1996, CO, pp 441-451, 10 refs. (*NEN* May 1996)

Lorraine Woellert, "Nuclear Waste on Wake Island?" *Washington Times*, April 10, 1997. (*NEN* May 1997)

Lorraine Woellert, "Nuclear Power Plants May Get New Life in Bomb Production," *Washington Times*, 19 August 1997, page B-1. (*NEN* Sept. 1997)

Milo Wolfe (Technotran Press, Manhattan Beach, CA), "Exploring the Universe and the Origins of Its Laws," *Frontier Perspectives*, pp 44-56, 18 refs, 5 figs. (*NEN* Oct 1997)

Jim Woolf, "N-Waste Plan Sparks Opposition, Realism," *Salt Lake Tribune*, 31 Jan. 98. (*NEN* March 1998)

Norm Wootan, letter to Dr. Bass, *NEN*, vol 3, no 1, June 1995. pp 16-17, also Editor's comments.

Norman Wootan, KeelyNet, "MRA Tech Bulletin," Public Mail, *NEN*, vol 2, no 12, April 1995, pg 11.

Norman Wootan (Dallas TX), "Elemental Replication?" *NEN*, vol 4, no 7, Nov.. 1996, pp 5-6.

World Transportation, vol 12, no 4, April 1994, p 1, "APS 500," *NEN*, vol 2, no 2, June 1994, page 7.

James B. Wright, letter, re: Nelson Fink's comments on space-energy equivalence, *NEN*, vol 6, no 3, July 1998, pp 25.

W.C. Wright, "Push-Gravity Video Tape," *NEN*, vol 4, no 4, Aug. 1996, pg 12.

Floyd A. Wyczalek (FW Lilly Inc., Bloomfield Hills, MI), "Einstein's Special Relativity - Kinematical Part 1, Einstein for Philistines," IECEC 1997 Proceedings, paper #97544. (*NEN* Aug. 1997, Abstract only) *J. New Energy*, vol 2, no 2, Summer 1997, p 131.

Floyd A. Wyczalek (FW Lilly Inc., Bloomfield Hills, MI), "Einstein's Special and General Relativity Energy Conversion Engineering Applications," IECEC 1997 Proceedings, paper #97552. (*NEN* Aug. 1997, Abstract only) *J. New Energy*, vol 2, no 2, Summer 1997, p 131.

Shaozhi Xu, Xiangqun Xu (Beijing Control Dev. Res. Inst., China), "A Reexamination of the Lorentz Transformation," presented at the 3rd Intl.. Conference "Problems of Space, Time, and Gravitation," 23-28 May 1994, St Petersburg, Russia. (*NEN* June 1994)

Norio Yabuuchi (High Scientific Res. Lab., Japan), "Low-Temperature Nuclear Fusion Outside of Solids," Program Manual & Abs., ICCF-7, 1998, p 154. (*NEN* July 1998)

Jiefu Yang, LiJun Tang, XiaoMei Chen (Hunan Normal Univ., People Rep. China), "Possible Nuclear Process in Deuterium-Metal System," *Changsha Dianli Xueyuan Xue-bao, Ziran Kexueban*, vol 11, no 3, 1996, pp 289-295 (Eng.); Changsha Dianli Xueyuan Xuebao Bianjibu. *Chem. Abs.*, vol 126, no 14, 1997. (*NEN* Feb 1998) Fusion Facts section *J. New Energy*, vol 2, nos 3/4, Winter 1997, pp 130, abstract only.

Hiroshi Yamada, Tamiya Fujiwara (Dept. Elec. & Electr., Iwate Univ., Morioka, Japan), "neutron Emission from Palladium Point Electrode in Pressurized Deuterium Gas under D.C. Voltage Application," *int. J. Soc. Mater. Eng. Resour.*, vol 6, no 1, 1998, pp 14-21 (English) (*NEN* Jan 1999)

Eiichi Yamaguchi (on leave from NTT Basic Res. Labs., Japan), Hiroshi Sugiura (IMRA Europe, France), "Progress Report on the Study of Excess Heat and Nuclear Products by the 'in-vacuo' Method Run at IMRA Europe," Program Manual & Abs., ICCF-7, 1998, p 155, 2 refs. (*NEN* July 1998) Proceedings ICCF-7, Vancouver, Canada, April 1998, pp 420-424, 11 refs, 4 figs.

Phillip Yarn, "The Color of Sound," *Scientific American*, Dec. 1993, pp 24-5. (*NEN* Dec. 1993)

Phillip Yarn, "Coming in From the Cold," *Scientific American*, Aug. 1995, pp 18-19. (*NEN* Aug 1995)

Warren York, "Scalar Wave Technology," (in two parts), *Extraordinary Science*, Apr/May/June 1990, pp 13-23, 23 refs, 25 figs. (*NEN* Jan. 1994)

Charles A. Yost (Leicester, NC), "Possibilities for Field Propulsion," Proc. Intl. Symp. New Energy, 1993, CO., RMRI 1993, pp 305-320, 10 figs, 26 refs. (*NEN* June 1993)

Charles A. Yost, "The Sectorless Wimshurst Electrostatic Generator," *Elec. Spacecraft J.*, issue 11, 7 April 1994, pp 15-18, 8 refs, 6 figs. (*NEN* May 1994)

Charles A. Yost (Leicester, NC), originally printed in *Elec. Spacecraft J.*, vol 12, 1994, pp 18-19. (*NEN* Aug. 1994)

Charles A. Yost, "A Talk with John Searl," *Elec. Spacecraft J.*, vol 12, 1004, pp 6-11, 4 refs, 6 figs. (*NEN* Aug. 1994)

Charles A. Yost, R. Steven Hall (Electronic Spacecraft, Inc., Leicester), "Electrostatic Force Flow Visualization," *Elec. Spacecraft J.*, issue 16, Oct 1995, pp 7-19, 36 figs. (*NEN* Dec. 1995)

Charles A. Yost, "T. Townsend Brown Notebooks," *Elec. Spacecraft J.*, Apr/May/June, issue 18, June 16, 1996, pp 13-16. (*NEN* Aug 1996)

Charles A. Yost, "Science Conferences," *Elec. Spacecraft J.*, Apr/May/June, issue 18, June 16, 1996, pp 18-20. (*NEN* Aug 1996)

Charles A. Yost, "Electrostatic Force Experiments," *Elec. Spacecraft J.*, Apr/May/June, issue 18, June 16, 1996, pp 32-37. (*NEN* Aug 1996)

H. Yuki, T. Satoh, T. Ohtsuki, T. Yorita, Y. Yorita, Y. Aoki, H. Yamazaki, J. Kasagi (Lab. Nucl. Soc., Tohoku Univ., Sendai, Japan), "D + D Reaction in Metal at Bombarding Energies Below 5 keV," *J. phys., G: Nucl./ Part. Phys.*, vol 23, no 10, 1997, pp 1459-1464 (English) (*NEN* Jan 1999)

N.E. ZaeV (Moscow), "The Fusion is Coming but Where is Kurtchatov?' *Izobretatel I Razionalizator* (a Russian magazine for inventors), no 1, 1995, pp 8-9, translation by Frolov & Goryachev. (*NEN* April 1995)

Nikolai Zarick (#162110, CT Correctional Inst.), Letter, *NEN*, vol 4, no 7, Nov.. 1996, p 17.

Nik Zarick (#162110, CT Correctional Inst.), Letter, *NEN*, vol 5, no 5, Sept. 1997, p 19.

Victor F. Zelensky, Victor F. Rybalko, Galina D. Tolstoulutskaya, Sergej V. Pistryak, Igor E. Kopanets, Alexander N. Morozov (Kerkov Inst. Phys. & Tech., Ukraine), "Initiation of Nuclear Fusion Reactions in Metal-Deuterium and Metal-Deuterium + Tritium Systems by Bombardment with Nobel Gas Ions," *Fusion Technol.*, vol 25, no 1, Jan. 1994, pp 95-102, 16 refs, 11 figs. (*NEN* March 1994)

Qingfu Zhang, Licai Chen, Sun Yue, Fusheng Liu (Inst. Atomic & Molecular Sci. High Temp. Pressure. Sichuan Univ. P.R. China), "The Crystal Structure Transition of Ti-Cathode owing to the Electrolysis in Water," Program Manual & Abs., ICCF-7, 1998, p 116. (*NEN* July 1998)

Z. Zhang, F. Liu, M. Liu, Z. Wang, F. Zhong, F. Wu, "Calorimetric Studies on the Electrorefining Process of Copper," *J. Thermal Anal.*, vol 50 (1997), pp 138; *CFT*, vol 6, no 2, Spring 1998, pp 8, abstract. (*NEN* June 1998)

Zhong-liang Zhang, Minghong Zhong, Fuming Liu, Jun Liu (Inst. Chem., Acad. Sinica, Beijing, China), Xing-Zhong Li (Dept. Phys., Tsinghua Univ., Beijing, China), "A Right Calorimetric System Needed in the Studying Electrolysis System in the 'Cold Fusion' Field," Program Manual & Abs., ICCF-7, 1998, p 156, 5 refs. (*NEN* July 1998)

Zhongliang Zhang, Minghong Zheng, Yuming Liu, Jun Liu (Ins. Chem., Acad. Sinica, Beijing, China), "Examination of the 'Excess Heat' Generated During Electrolysis of D₂O and H₂O on a new Type Calorimetric System," Program Manual & Abs., ICCF-7, 1998, p 157, 4 refs. (*NEN* July 1998)

Al Zielinski, "A New Theory that Unifies the Forces of Nature," Proc. Intl. Symp. New Energy, 1996, CO, pp 453-458, 2 refs, 6 figs. (*NEN* May 1996)

Aldolf Zielinski, "Die Fähigkeit des Menschen, Das Universum zu Vernichten," ("The Ability of Man to Destroy the Universe"), *Kredit Courier*, March 1996 (in German). (*NEN* May 1996)

Nelson Zink, "Derivation of the Space-Energy Equivalence," *NEN*, vol 6, no 2, June 1998, p 23.

Frank Znidarsic, letter, going public with work and claims, *NEN*, vol 5, no 9, Jan 1998, p 19. Also, vol 5, no 11, March 1998, pg 19.

Frank Znidarsic, "Report on *Infinite Energy's* New Energy / Cold Fusion Symposium," held October 11, 1998, Manchester, New Hampshire Convention Center, *NEN*, vol 6, no 6, Nov 1998, pp 3-4.

Frank Znidarsic, "Spinning Superconductor," *NEN*, vol 6, no 8, March 1999, p 15.

Frank Znidarsic, Letter to Editor, idea of quantum of capacitance, *NEN*, vol 6, no 9, May 1999, pg 22.

V.F. Zolotarev, B.B. Shamshev, Physics of Quantized Space-Times, (in 2 parts), Ulyanovsk Polytechnical Inst., 1992-1993, 103 pages & 99 pages. (summary) (*NEN* Aug 1994)

Pamela Zurer, "Cold Fusion Device Hits the Market," *C&EN*, 18 Nov... 1996, p 9. (*NEN* Dec 1996)

PATENTS

GB 2,282,708 B; "Electrical Motor-Generator;" Harold Aspden, Robert G. Adams; appl. 30 Sept 1993; issued 6 Nov. 1996, 17 claims. (*NEN* April 1997)

HU 71652 A2; Method for producing excess energy and neutron radiation in the mixture of the light atoms solved in current-carrying material immersed in electrolyte and/or of the isotopes of said atoms, respectively in the interfacial double layer of the electrolyte; Laszlo Daruhazi, Oedoen Pinter (Hungary); issued 29 Jan 1996; appl 10 Sept 1993, 18 pp. *Chem. Abs.*, vol 124 (1996). (*NEN* April 1997)

JP 95 120,574; "Apparatus for generating heat by occluding heavy hydrogen in hydrogen-occluding metal;" Takayuki Takeuchi (Matsushita Ind. Co. Ltd.); 12 May 1995, 26 Oct. 1993. (*NEN* Nov. 1995)

JP 95 113,885; "Cold nuclear fusion;" Akira Ohta, 02 May 1995, 15 Oct 1993. (*NEN* Nov. 1995)

JP 95 146,387; "Generation of excess heat by AC electrolysis of heavy water;" Noboru Koyama, Hiroshi Hirasawa, Keiji Kunimatsu (Tekunoba Kk); 06 June 1995, 25 Nov. 1993. (*NEN* Nov... 1995)

JP 95 104,080; "Reaction Apparatus for Generating Cold Fusion by Using Heavy Hydrogen-Containing Gas," Tadahiko Mizuno, Araki Masao; appl. 05 Oct. 1994; issued 21 Apr. 1995, 6 pp. (*NEN* Sept 1995)

JP 07,287,085 (95,287,085), "Cold nuclear fusion apparatus," Toichi Chikuma. 31 Oct. 1995, 18 Apr. 1994. 5 pages. (*NEN* April 1996)

JP 07,244,176 (95,244,176), "Cold nuclear fusion apparatus," Megumi Myake. 19 Sept. 1995, 4 Mar. 1994. 2 pages. (*NEN* April 1996)

JP 07,174,878 (95,174,878), "Porous metal cathode for cold fusion chain reaction, its manufacture, and electrolyte for reaction," Reiko Notoya. 14 July 1995, 29 Oct. 1993. 6 pages. (*NEN* April 1996)

JP 94,101,697: "Cold Nuclear Fusion Apparatus," Toichi Chikuma (Japan, Jpn. Kikai Tokyo Koho, 31 Oct. 1995, 5 pp, (Japan), 18 Apr 1994. [Courtesy of Dr. Peter Glück] (*NEN* Sept 1996)

JP 08,075,882 A2; Generation of thermal energy by cold fusion; Yoshiaki Arata, Getsuko Cho (Japan); issued 22 Mar 1996, 8 pp. *Chem. Abs.*, vol 124 (1996). (*NEN* April 1997)

JP 08,166,478 A2; High occlusion of hydrogen in a hydrogen-occluding metal; Nuvro Gotom, Takehiko Ito, Y. Yasuhiro Iwamura (Mitsubishi Heavy Ind. Ltd., Japan); issued 25 Jun 1996; appl. 15 Dec 1994, 4 pp. *Chem. Abs.*, vol 125 (1996). (*NEN* April 1997)

JP 07,318,672 A2; Electrolysis-type low-temperature nuclear fusion reactors; Yoshito Tanaka (Japan); issued 8 Dec 1995; appl. 26 March 1992,, 3 pp (Japan). *Chem. Abs.*, vol 124 (1996). (*NEN* April 1997)

JP 07,239,397 A2; Transmutation of radioactive waste by nuon-catalyzed fusion reaction; Hideo Harada, Hiroshi Takahashi (Doryokuro Kakunenryo, Japan); issued 12 Sept 1995; appl 28 Feb 1994; 7 pp. (*NEN* June 1997)

JP 09 15,210 (97 15,210), "Method for Identifying Nuclides That Can be Produced in Cold Nuclear Fusion," Tetsuo Yuhara, Hiroshi Futami (Mitsubishi Heavy Ind. Ltd., Japan), 17 Jan 1997, Appl. 29 June 1995, 4 pages (Japan). *Chem. Abs.*, vol 126, no 14, 1997. (*NEN* Feb 1998)

JP 97 15,210; "Method for identifying nuclides that can be produced in cold nuclear fusion;" Tetsuo Yuhara, Hiroshi Futami (Mitsubishi Heavy Ind. Ltd., Japan); 17 Jan 1997; Appl. 29 June 1996; 4 pages (Japan). *J. New Energy*, vol 2 nos 3/4, Winter 1997, pp 135.

JP 97 197,077; "Electrodes for cold fusion and methods for manufacturing radioactive and non radioactive elements and noble metals using the nuclear transitions;" Teiko Notoya (Japan; 6pp.; 31 July 1997, appl. 11 Jan 1996. *J. New Energy*, vol 2 nos 3/4, Winter 1997, pp 135.

JP 97 113,661; "Method and apparatus for cold nuclear fusion," Yotaro Hashimoto (Eiwa K.K., Japan); 2 May 1997; 5 pp.; appl. 19 Oct 1995. *J. New Energy*, vol 2 nos 3/4, Winter 1997, pp 135.

JP 08 313,633; "Method for nuclear fusion, nuclear fusion engine and a mechanical system containing it;" Takeshi Hatanaka (Japan); 29 Nov. 1996; 11 pp.; appl. 22 May 1995 (Japan). *J. New Energy*, vol 2 nos 3/4, Winter 1997, pp 136.

JP 766 260; "Hydrogen nucleus storage method and hydrogen nucleus storage unit," Toichi Chikuma (Japan); 2 Apr 1997, 8 pp; appl 17 Sept 1996. (Priority: JP 95 270, 690)

RU 2,052,223 C1; Method for producing stable isotopes due to nuclear transmutation, such as low-temperature nuclear fusion of elements in microbiological cultures; Vladimir I. Vysotskij, Alla A. Kornilova, Igor I. Samojlenko (Tovarsishchestvo S Organichennoj Otverstvennostyu Nauchno-Proizvodstvennoe Ob'edinenie 'inter-Nart.); issued 10 Jan 1996, appl 18 Jan 1995 (in Russian). Title only translated. (*NEN* June 1997)

RU 2 073,964; "Production of neutrons and gamma-rays from a metal saturated with deuterium under action of a shock wave;" Viktor L. Brilev, Viktor E. Panin, Yuriy A. Khon, Aleksandr E. Yakubov (Rossijskij Materialovedchedkij Tsentri; Firma "fiton-Khok-Kholding Ltd." Russia); 20 Feb 1997; appl. 19 Sept 1994.

WO 95 12,883; "Glow discharge apparatus and methods providing prerequisites and testing for nuclear reactions;" John Marshall (ENECO Inc.); 11 May 1995; 01 Nov.. 1993. (*NEN* Nov... 1995)

WO 95 20816; "Energy generation and generator by means of anharmonic stimulated fusion;" Francesco Piantelli; 3 Aug 1995, 27 Jan 1994. (*NEN* Jan. 1996)

WO 9606434 A1; Hydride condensation process; Richard A. Day. Kenneth A. Rubinson (Univ. Cincinnati); issued 29 Feb. 1996; appl. 18 Aug 1995, 27 pp. *Chem. Abs.*, vol 124 (1996). (*NEN* April 1997)

WO 97 20,319; "Solid fuel for cold nuclear fusion reactors;" Ubaldo Mastromatteo (Sgs-Thomson Microelectronics S.r.L., Italy); 5 Jun 1997; 15 pp; appl. 26 Nov. 1996. (Priority EP 95-830498)

WO 9 735,324; "Method for preparing highly radioactive materials for transmutation and/or burnup;" Claude Fuchs, Serge Fourcaudot, Karl Richter, Joseph Somers (Europaische Atomgemeinschaft (Eutatom, Luxembourg), 25 Dept 1997, 12 pp, appl. 10 Mar 1997. (Priority: LU 96-88727)

UK 547,668; "Improvements in or relating to Permanent Magnet Motors," Stanley Isaiah Hitchcox, 30 Jan. 1942, 7 Sept. 1942. (*NEN* July 1995)

US 5,065,085, "Thermoelectric Energy Conversion," Harold Aspden , granted 12 Nov 1991, filed 31 Oct 1989, 15

claims, 1 drawing. (*NEN* May 1993)

US 3,895,245, "Electric Motor Utilizing Permanent Magnets," George Fred Bode, granted 15 July 1975, filed 23 May 1974, 5 claims, 11 figs. (*NEN* May 1993)

US 5,018,180; Energy Conversion Using High Charge Density; Kenneth R. Shoulders; granted 21 May 1991; filed 3 May 1989; 42 claims, 97 drawings. (*NEN* May 1993)

U.S. 4,943,355; Improves process for producing uniformly plated microspheres; James A. Patterson, 16 May 1989, 24 July 1990, 6 pp: and

U.S. 5,036,031; Metal plated microsphere catalyst; 28 Sept. 1989; 30 July 1991; 6 pages, have the same abstract and only vary in their claims. (*NEN* Sept 1994)

US 5,449,989; "Energy conversion system;" Paulo N. Correa, Alexandra N. Correa; 12 Sept 1995; 15 April 1993. (*NEN* Dec. 1995)

US 4,772,816; "Energy Conversion System;" Geoffrey M. Spence; 20 Sept. 1988, 07 Feb. 1986. (*NEN* Jan. 1996)

US 5,494,559, "System for Electrolysis," James A. Patterson. 27 Feb. 1996, 8 Jun 1995; 52 claims. (*NEN* April 1996)

US 5,436,518; "Motive power generating device;" Teruo Kawai (Nihon Riken Co., Ltd.); 25 July 1885, 17 June 1994. (*NEN* April 1996)

US 5,590,031; "System for Converting Electromagnetic Radiation Energy to Electrical Energy;" Franklin B. Mead, Jr., Jack Nachamkin; appl 27 July 1994; issue 31 Dec 1996, 14 claims, 8 drawing sheets. (*NEN* April 1997)

US 5,607,563; "System for Electrolysis;" James A. Patterson, Dennis Cravens; issued 4 May 1997; appl 4 Dec 1995, 16 claims, 2 drawing sheets. (*NEN* May 1997) (*NEN* Oct 1997)

US 4,394,230; "Method and Apparatus for Splitting Water Molecules;" Henry K. Puharich; issued July 19, 1983. (*NEN* May 1997)

US 5,018,180; Energy Conversion Using High Charge Density; Kenneth R. Shoulders; granted 21 May 1991; filed 3 May 1989; 42 claims, 97 drawings. (*NEN* May 1993)

US 3,895,245; "Electric Motor Utilizing Permanent Magnets," George Fred Bode, granted 15 July 1975, filed 23 May 1974, 5 claims, 11 figs. (*NEN* May 1993)

US 5,632,870, "Energy Generation Apparatus," Yan R. Kucherov (Salt Lake City, UT), 27 May 1997; Appl. 27 Apr. 1995, 30 claims, 9 drawings. (*NEN* Feb 1998)

US 4,751,486, "Magnetic Rotation Apparatus," Kohei Minato (Japan), granted June 14, 1988, filed Jan. 22, 1987, 6 claims, 3 drawing sheets.

US 5,653,800, "Method for Producing N-Type Semi-Conducting Diamond," Yan R. Kucherov (Salt Lake City, UT), R.Ya. Kucherov (Podlisk, Russian Fed.), G.S. Karumidze, Shota Shalvovich Shavelashvili (Tbilist, Russian Fed.), Paul S. Evans (Farmington, UT), 5 Aug. 1997; Appl. 3 Aug. 1995, 19 claims, no drawings. (*NEN* Feb 1998).

US 5 594 298: "Magnetic rotating apparatus," Kohei Minato; Shinjuku-Ku, Tokyo, Japan; issued 14 Jan. 1997; priority 14 Dec. 1996. (*NEN* April 1998).

US 5 402 021: "Magnetic Propulsion System," Howard R. Johnson, Blacksburg, VA, issued March 28, 1995, filed May 24, 1993.

US 4 151 431: "Permanent Magnet Motor," Howard R. Johnson, Blacksburg, VA, issued April 24, 1979, Filed Dec. 6, 1973.

US 3 934 574: "Heat Exchanger," Howard R. Johnson, Blacksburg, VA, issued Jan 27, 1976, filed Jan 10, 1974.

US 4 877 983: "Magnetic Force Generating Method and Apparatus," Howard R. Johnson, Blacksburg, VA, issued Oct 31, 1989, filed Nov. 19, 1985.

US 3 668 585: "Electromagnetic Device with Cast Magnetic Path," Howard R. Johnson, Blacksburg, VA, issued June 6, 1972, filed March 1, 1971.

US 4 724 683: "Johnson Tube, a Thermodynamic Heat Pump," Lonnie G. Johnson, Mobile, AL, issued Feb 16, 1988, filed May 9, 1986.

US 4 622 510: "Parametric Electric Machine," Ferdinand Cap, issued Nov. 11, 1986, filed June 24, 1983.

BOOKS

Harold Aspden, Power From Magnetism: Over-Unity Motor Design, Energy Science Report No. 9, c1996, 35 pages, 93 refs, illustrated, ISBN 085056 024 1, Sabberton Publications. P.O. Box 35, Southampton SO16 7RB, England, Fax 011-44-1703-769-830. (*NEN*, Jan 1997)

James Buzonas, Book Review, Edward Speyer, Six Roads to Newton: Great Discoveries in Physics, John Wiley & Sons, NY, 1994, 196, indexed, illus., \$19.95. (*NEN*, May 1995)

Ricardo L. Carezani, Autodynamics, Fundamental Basis for a New Relativistic Mechanics, (a translation and extension of the author's original work) (David de Hilster, Lucy Haye and Ammon Meyers, editors), pub. Society for the Advancement of Autodynamics, 232 pages, illus., indexed. Reviewed by Hal Fox. (*NEN*, Jan 1999)

Vincent Coon, Book Review, Thomas Valone, Editor, Electrogravitics Systems, Reports on a New Propulsion Methodology, April, 1994, \$15, pub. Integrity Res. Inst., 1377 K Street NW, Suite 204, Washington, D.C. 20005, Phone (202)452-7674. (*NEN*, Sept. 1994)

Albert Einstein, "Ether and the Theory of Relativity," from the book, Sidelights on Relativity, reprinted by Dover Press, New York, New York, 1983, \$3.95 ISBN 0486-224511-X. Book review by R. Bruce Cunningham (*NEN*, Nov.1995)

Stefan Marinov, Divine Electromagnetism, Book review by Hal Fox (*NEN*, April 1994, pp 10-12).

Thomas Valone, The Homopolar Handbook, a Definitive Guide to Faraday Disk and N-Machine Technologies, Integrity Research Institute, c 1994, 180 pages, illus., indexed. Book review by Hal Fox (*NEN* Feb. 1995)

Hal Fox, Book Review, Big Bang, by Eric J. Lerner, *NEN*, vol 2, no 10, Feb. 1995, pp 17-18, 3 refs.

Hal Fox, Book Review, Nikola Tesla: Lecture Before the New York Academy of Sciences - April 6, 1897, Leland I. Anderson, c1994, 122 pages, illus, index, published by Twenty First Century Books, Breckenridge, Colorado, paperback, \$12.95. (*NEN* Feb. 1995)

Hal Fox, Editor, Book Review, Vladimir N. Larin (Russia), Edited on Translation by C. Warren Hunt (Canada), Hydridic Earth, the New Geology of Our Primordially Hydrogen-Rich Planet, c1993 by Polar Publishing, PO Box 4220, Station C, Calgary, Alberta, Canada T2T 5N1, 247 pages, illus., 263 refs. (*NEN* March 1995)

Hal Fox, (Editor), Book Review, Harold Aspden, Modern Aether Science, Sabberton Publications. P.O. Box 35, Southampton, SO16 7RB, England, c1972, 165 pages, indexed, ISBN 0 85056 0039. (*NEN* May 1995)

Hal Fox (Editor), Book Review, Advanced Electromagnetism: Foundations, Theory and Applications, c1995, World Scientific Publishing Co., Singapore, River Edge, NJ., 791 pages, 26 chapters. (*NEN* Sept 1996)

Hal Fox (Editor), Book Review, A Dialogue of Chemically Induced Nuclear Effects: A Guide for the Perplexed About Cold Fusion, by Nate Hoffman, 1996, American Nuclear Soc. Publ., 223 pages. Reviewer: Bruce Lewenstein (Cornell Univ., Cold Fusion Archive). (*NEN* Oct 1996)

Hal Fox (Editor), Book Review, New Role for Magnetic Science, John R.R. Searl, *NEN*, vol 4, no 3, July 1996, pp 17-18.

Hal Fox (Editor), Book Review, The Coming Energy Revolution, Jeane Manning, c1996, published by Avery Publishing Group, Garden City Park, New York, 230 pages, illus., resource list, glossary, indexed, ISBN 0-89529-713-2. (*NEN* July 1996)

Hal Fox (Editor), Book Review, Quantum Mass Theory Compatible with Quantum Field Theory, Nova Science Publishing, Commack, N.Y., c1995, 44 figs, 30 refs, indexed 165 pages. (*NEN* July 1996)

Hal Fox (Editor), Book Review, Gravitational Force of the Sun, Pari Spolter, cc1993, 260 pages, 351 refs, illus, indexed, ISBN 0-9638107-5-8, published by Orb Publishing, 11862 Balboa Blvd, #182, Granada Hills, CA 91344-2753, \$29.95. (*NEN* July 1996)

Hal Fox (Editor), Book Review, Newtonian Electrodynamics, c1995, illus., 132 figs, 19 tables, 146 refs, indexed, ISBN 981-02-2681-0, \$58.00 (paper \$36.00), World Scientific Publishing Co., Suite 18, 1060 Main Street, River Edge, NJ 07661, (*NEN* Aug 1996)

Hal Fox (Editor), Book Review, Aetheric Science Papers, Harold Aspden, published by Sabberton Publications., c1996, 168 pages, numerous references. (*NEN* Aug 1996)

Hal Fox (Editor), Book Review, Daniel Sitarz (Editor), Sustainable America: America's Environment, Economy, and Society in the 21st Century, Earthpress, Carbondale, Il; c1998. (*NEN* April 1998)

Hal Fox (Editor), Book Review, John Collins, Motion: An Ancient Mystery Solved? published and printed by Permo Publications. P.O. Box 2001, Leamington, Spa, CV32 7YQ, UK, c 1997, illus. index, 240 pages, £11.95 pounds sterling. (*NEN* Aug 1998)

Hal Fox (Editor), Book Review, Ira Flatow, They All Laughed... From Light Bulbs to Lasers: The Fascinating Stories

Behind the Great Inventions That Have Changed Our Lives, Harper Perennial, ISBN 0-06-016445-X (paper), c 1993, illus., indexed, bibliog., 240 pages. (*NEN* Aug 1998)

Hal Fox (Editor), Book Review, Petar K. Anastasovski, Superluminary Relativity Related to Nuclear Forces and Structures, 166 p., references, 16 figs, c1998, Cultural Life, Skopje, Macedonia. (*NEN* Aug 1998)

Hal Fox (Editor), Book Review, Gary L. Johnson, The Search for a New Energy Source, Johnson Electric Corporation, P.O. Box 1032, Manhattan, KS 66502, c1997, 263 pages, illus., indexed, extensive bibliog. *NEN*, vol 6, no 5, Sept 1998, pp 13-15.

Hal Fox (Editor), Book Review, Dr. Anthony Sutton, Cold Fusion - The Secret Energy Revolution. (*NEN* Jan 1999)

Hal Fox (Editor), Book Review, Johnathan Eisen, Suppressed Inventions & Other Discoveries, Avery Publishing Group, Garden City Park, NY, 546 pages, indexed, references, illus., c1999, ISBN 0-89529-809-0. (*NEN* May 1999)

Hal Fox (Editor), Book Review, Freedom in Chains - The Rise of the State and the Demise of the Citizen, c1999, St. Martin's Press, N.Y., 326 pages, indexed, 1256 references. (*NEN* May 1999)

Alexander Frolov (Inst. Free Energy, Russia), Book review, Introduction to Experimental Gravitronics, by S.M. Poliakov and O.S. Poliakov, *NEN*, vol 3, no 1, June 1995, pp 17-18.

Lazlo Gazdag (Janus Pannonius Univ., Pecs, Hungary), Beyond the Theory of Relativity, Szenci Molnar Literary and Scientific Society, Hungary, c 1995 (in Hungarian). (*NEN* Nov.. 1995)

Peter and Neal Graneau, "Ampere Electrodynamics," excerpts from their Book Newton Versus Einstein, *Space Craft J.*, issue 10, 1993, pp 20-24. (*NEN* Jan. 1994)

D.V. Gurevich, Axiom and Dogma of Three-Dimensions," St. Petersburg, 1993, 80 pages. (summary) (*NEN* Aug. 1994)

F.M. Kanarev, The Analysis of the Modern Physics Basic Problems, Krasnodar, 1993, 255 pages. (summary) (*NEN* Aug. 1994)

V.A. Kashkintsen, Physics of Engines of Unidentified Flying Objects, The Phenomenon of Gas Weight Dependence on Imparted Thermal Energy, Zhigulevsk Institute of Radio Equipment, 1993, 46 pages. (summary) (*NEN* Aug. 1994)

Bryan Kerwin, CEM, Editor, Publisher, Handbook of Formulae, Equations, and Conversion Factors for the Energy Professional, c1994, third printing 1996, JOB Publications, PO Box 20121, Tallahassee, FL 32316-0121. (*NEN* Jan 1997)

Peter Graneau and Neal Graneau, Newton versus Einstein - How Matter Interacts with Matter, book review by Win Lambertson, Carlton Press, 219 pages, \$14.95. (*NEN* Dec. 1993)

Gary Taubes, Bad Science: The Short Life and Weird Times of Cold Fusion, a critical review by Eugene Mallove (Cold Fusion Technol., Concord, NH) summarized for *NEN*, vol 1 no 4, Aug. 1993, pp 3-4.

E.K. Melnikov, Y.I. Musichuk, A.I. Potiforov et al, Geopathogenic Zones-Myth of Reality?, St. Petersburg, 1993,

48 pages. (summary) (*NEN* Aug. 1994)

A.G. Mitrofanov, Ontological Vacuum-Substance Picture of the Universe, Petrozavodsk, Karelia, 1991, 86 pages. (Brief summary) (*NEN* Aug. 1994)

M. Ostrikovm, New Manifestations of Magnetism (in 3 parts), St. Petersburg, 1994, 106 pages. (summary) (*NEN* Aug. 1994)

F.D. Prussov, Ether Phenomenon, Nikolaev, 1992, 133 pages. (summary) (*NEN* Aug. 1994)

Nate Hoffman, A Dialogue on Chemically Induced Nuclear Effects - a Guide for the Perplexed about Cold Fusion, Letter and Review by Jed Rothwell, *NEN*, vol 3, no 5, Oct. 1995, pg 19.

A.G. Syromyatnikov, Self-Coordinated Field Method in Non-Linear Dynamics Problems, St. Petersburg, 1993, 79 pages. (summary) (*NEN* Aug. 1994)

John A. Thomas, Jr., Antigravity: The Dream Made Reality. The Story of John R.R. Searl, published by the Author, 373 Rock Beach Rd., Rochester, New York, 14617-1316, 140 pages, 4 figs, 28 photos, \$25. (*NEN* Sept. 1993)

Thomas Valone, letter concerning his book, The Homopolar Handbook: A Definitive Guide to Faraday Disk and N-Machine Technologies, *NEN*, vol 2, no 4, Aug. 1994, pp 17-18.

Thomas Valone, ed., Electrogravitics Systems: Reports on a New Propulsion Methodology 2nd ed., 1995, Integrity Research Inst., illus., 120 pages. (*NEN* Feb. 1996)

Gerry Vassilatos, Secrets of Cold War Technology - Project HAARP and Beyond, preliminary review by Pat Bailey. (*NEN* Jan 1999)

A.I. Veynik, S.F. Komlik, Complex Definition of the Material's Chrono-Physical Properties, Minsk, 1994, 95 pages. (summary) (*NEN* Aug. 1994)

Anatoly L. Buchachenko, Eugene L. Frankevich, Chemistry Generation and Reception of Radio- and Microwaves, N.Y., VCH Publishers, 1994, 180 pages, ISBN 1-56081-630-9. Book review by Bruce Vicknair. (*NEN* March 1995)

Antony C. Sutton, D.Sc., Cold Fusion: Secret Energy Revolution, FTIR Publications. Book review by Hal Fox. (*NEN* March 1999)

Danna A. Demac, Keeping America Un-Informed: Government Secrecy in the 1980's, ISBN 0-8298-0721-7. Book review by Hal Fox. (*NEN* May 1999)

Laszlo Gazdag, Beyond The Theory of Relativity, Translated by Mate Fazekas (Hungary), c1998, 2nd ed, Publishing House, Robotchnika Kft., Budapest, Hungary, 81 pages, indexed. Book review by Hal Fox. (*NEN* July 1999, pp 14-15)

Bo Lehnert and Sisir Roy, Extended Electromagnetic Theory, Space-Charge *in vacuo* and the Rest Mass of the Photon, World Scientific Series in Contemporary Chemical Physics - Vol 16, Publ. by World Scientific, River Edge, NJ 07661, c1998, 160 pages, illus., 100 refs, indexed. Book review by Hal Fox. (*NEN* July 1999, pp 15-16)

William C. Mitchell, The Cult of the BIG BANG, Was There a Bang? c1995, 240 pages, 5 figs, 85 refs, indexed, Cosmic Sense Books, Carson City, NV. Book review by Hal Fox . (*NEN* July 1999, pp 16-17)